

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 61 through 75 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 4 5 6 ... 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 3:00 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #431
 Alan	Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 12th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of previous shows that you can download and listen to your heart's content. The information won't make you too happy but that's not the intent of it. It's to make you more conscious, to try and make you wake up into the higher reality, the true reality that's been hidden from you and the one that you've been indoctrinated out of or away from. Also look into

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts which you can download for printing and pass around to your friends. They're done in different tongues of Europe.

People who listen to me frequently will find it's much like turning on the TV or the radio and someone's there every time and you expect it. It becomes routine and you don't ask questions as to how they manage to do it. Well, I don't do this because it makes a lot of money. It does not make money. I do it because someone had to come out into the patriot business and try and get a different perspective out to the people with the history and all the histories I've been giving out to do with this particular system of mind control, and that's what our society is really based upon. For those of you who've contributed to me, I really thank you but there are thousands out there who listen in all the time. There's even authors that have admitted they're making money off the talks I give. They take all the data and put it into books and sell it. Other stuff goes into videos.

Meanwhile, I don't bring the money in here and one day I won't be here. It will be just very quick, very sudden and I'll be off because I don't sell very much at all. I sell my books and so on, that's all I sell. That's all I exist on. I don't push and promote advertising. If I did I'd have an easy five-grand at a time, but then it would be commercial you see and it's hard to mix what we're doing right now in this particular war with commerce. I try not to compromise myself. The particular radio station I'm on right now manages to keep going because advertising will pay for all the staff they need to put these shows out; but for me, I don't get paid, remember, by the radio station. I'm not out to make a great name for myself or give out stacks of stuff totally free, because if I do that I'd have to push advertising as well to support myself. That's how others do it. So for those who want to contribute, you know how to do it. It's on my website and you can certainly do so. Otherwise, one day I will go off and just start teaching small groups again into the higher realities behind all of this. The stuff that's normally referred to by those who don't understand it as the occult and there's a lot of occults behind this system with a very, very long history and I know a lot more than the stuff you get taught in the books that you buy off the shelves or by supposed ex-illuminati.

That's my self-promotion—my shameless self-promotion—for today, hopefully for this week. It's a bad thing when you have to push this out because this is a full-time job. It's seven days per week. I don't have staff. I do the secretarial work. I cook. I take the dog out. I go to the stores. I post the stuff off and it literally leaves me no time, seven days per week, for myself. I'll be back with more and hopefully not too much more bitching after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've been going on about eugenics and how the system really works for quite some time – the big institutions behind it, the power organization at the top of it. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, of course, they have published their agenda, although it was not new even in Malthus' day because the ancient Greeks also had ways of

depopulating their islands when they thought they were too numerous. They'd actually arrange for wars to be fought, including arranging who was going to win and including who would sell how many slaves they would capture and how they'd split the difference. There's nothing new in all of this. Plunder is plunder and people are just collateral to be bought and sold or used in this system, and it doesn't matter how many names they give it. Democracy, whatever, or commercialization, or capitalism, it's all based on the same old tier system. All systems technically have always been fascist; and if they don't start that way, they become that way rather quickly once hereditary oligarchies are in place.

Talking about oligarchies, here's a man here, Prince Philip of England, the Queen's husband. The one who each time he opens his mouth gets "in the soup," as they say, because he can't help, but being a good Nazi the man has said many statements in the past along the Nazi lines and it's no secret now that mainstream authors have done their homework and they've gone into the Royal family's connections in the past even with the Nazi movement. They weren't just sympathizers. Some of them were heavily involved in it and one king actually advocated because of his feelings. Prince Philip himself had an uncle, and I think it was his father too, but his uncle for sure who was given a Nazi SS uniform personally by Adolph Hitler and that was all documented in the British newspapers a few years ago.

Prince Philip of course is the titular head of many of the organizations to do with sustainability, the World Wildlife Federation and all these big foundations that work together to project a plan into the future and get the public to comply and the public do. They adapt into all these things thinking it's wonderful. It's nice and we all like furry animals et cetera and we don't realize there's another agenda. There's always another agenda behind it to serve a few, not to serve the many.

Here Prince Philip opened his mouth again, in between taking sips of well-stocked brandy, and this is from the Telegraph on the 10th of May 2008. It says:

"Prince Philip: Just too many people to feed."

Alan: And I was waiting for them to come out with this stuff. We've heard about the sudden crisis in food supply. Very, very sudden and you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, I've gone over the fact that they've pushing an agenda on all these coming food shortages for years. They have think tanks working on it and have published their own findings on their own website. Look into it. Here they get the big shots now to come in on it and convince us there's too many of us. This is by Patrick Sawyer.

"The Duke of Edinburgh says global overpopulation is to blame for rapidly rising food prices. In an interview for a documentary with Sir Trevor McDonald, he says: "The food prices are going up – everyone thinks it's to do with not enough food, but it's really that demand is too great, too many people."

The Duke adds: "It's a little embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government." He says that overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. The comments will spark renewed debate about population growth and birth control..."

Alan: Exactly. That's what it's meant to do.

"... and refocus attention on the Duke as a figure of controversy. Sir Trevor was granted unparalleled access over several months to the Duke, who, while playing a central role in Britain's monarchy since his marriage to the Queen more than 60 years ago, has remained something of an enigma. The film paints an intimate portrait of the Duke and his dedication to conservation."

Alan: Now that's a little phrase there, "dedication to conservation." You should really go in to all the meanings of that and don't just see it from your own little box or your own little spot on the planet. Get above it and see it from the elites' point of view.

"In it he condemns the present preoccupation with animal rights at the expense of "hard-hearted" decisions..."

Alan: Another little phrase to think about.

"...hard-hearted" decisions about the conservation of species."

Alan: He's also talking about you and different classes of you because this again is a eugenics agenda. Too many of the lower types at the bottom and they have to eradicate them to preserve themselves at the top. It's a prime belief system that they have. It's a prime tenet of their belief system.

"The Duke: A Portrait of Prince Philip, is to be shown in two parts on ITV Sunday and Tuesday at 9pm."

Alan: Now they're bringing out, which was expected, the big shots who have made no secret of their disdain for the multitudes in past years and Prince Philip has made so many comments and put his foot in it, it's just unbelievable. Back in the '50's and '60's he was out in the newspapers telling the British population that they were just too lazy, they were terrible workers compared with the Germans, we should all emulate the Germans—who, after having billions of dollars pumped into the German economy to get it off the ground after World War II, was leading Europe and he was envious of this. He had disdain

for the British worker. It's no wonder there because he himself is really purely Prussian, even though he came from Greece. He's purely inbred Prussian, so that shouldn't surprise anybody.

However, it's amazing as we're taught to believe we're somehow progressing along down through time and space on planet Earth and people change and become nicer somehow. That's why the unions have all disappeared. A great propaganda campaign has been waged through big corporations down to the man in the street to make you think we don't really need the unions anymore because people who own corporations have evolved into nicer beings and they care about you. That's why your pensions are tossed out the window or lost in the big casino they call the stock market or you're just laid off and you lose everything when one corporation dies out another, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.

Nothing has changed in human nature for thousands of years. Nothing at all. The only thing that's changed are the techniques of controlling the minds of the masses. There's never been such a time of unparalleled science available to those at the top, sciences which are psychotronic and psychological. They've never had a universal schooling system (education system) where everyone on the planet is going to be taught the same history, the same facts, the same disinformation, the same reality, and they'll all come to the same conclusions about everything thinking it's their own conclusions. They have to arrive at those conclusions because that's how their program works, but very few people realize this as they dance down through time and each generation is separated from the last and previous generation because the size of even separating the age groups has been perfected.

At one time not so long ago, generation after generation (especially on the land) wore the same kind of clothes as their parents did. They sang the same songs as their parents did and great, great-grandparents did.

What's happened? What has happened to separate all the generations?

Well that had to be done because as they said in the 1700's, to destroy the family unit you must first destroy the generations. That's grandma, grandpa, et cetera and then you start separating the children from the parents, man from wife, and then you must separate the generations within even the younger age groups. That has been done so successfully; and sure enough, we hum the songs and sing the songs and whistle them that we're given for supposedly "our" generation. Because you will identify with the young guys on TV, never dreaming that professional people, often very old people, put them together as groups and wrote this stuff that they put out called music, gave them the fashions to wear to promote to the youngsters and you'll never get out of that imprint that's put into your mind that this is your unique generation. This is your stuff, your fashion, your music. That's how it's done, very simple.

I've gone through in the past some talks in books put out by the big behavioral psychologists like Skinner and others, to show you the kind of grasp they already had on the human mind of both genders and both genders down through their lives from all the age groups. They understand what you're going through at five, what you're going through at 10, 15, 20, 40, 50, 60, all the way up until about 80. They know the changes that you will go through. They know exactly what opinions will change as well as you get older, but more importantly, they know that the older you get the more defeated you will think you become because the world and the weight of the world and changes and the rapidity of changes will seem overwhelming, and that is true. Most people are giving up, giving up when they hit 40 or so and start seeing their own mortality for the first time. They give up on that drive of life. They give up on participating in things and then once they hit 50 they're looking forward to a pension and they hope, they hope the last 10 years will whizz through so quickly and they can put their feet up and go fishing and hopefully die in their sleep one day.

What a sad future for people to look forward to, and yet I've met people personally, even relatives, who've said these very things to me. You can see broken people when they've lost enough jobs and they've watched factory after factory closing down. It's a sad thing to see a relative, an older one, telling you he wishes he was retired and speed up and get there so he can go fishing for a few years. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, giving you unpleasant news but it's the only news that really matters because we're in a fight, a real literal fight for life and death, and people don't realize this war has been going on against them their whole lives. On the one hand, they've been taught they have the greatest medical system ever devised, that science is on the cutting edge so technically we should be healthier and healthier, so what's the problem?

When you go into the writings of the same peoples who own the sciences and you find out that their agenda is depopulation, why should they help you or extend your life or help you be fit when they actually want to eradicate most of you? Then you start to put two and two together. Yes, we have been under attack our whole lives long by people a bit smarter and employed to be smarter. People like Prince Philip and it doesn't take too much more to be smart or smarter than him. However, he has the power and he's up there where the psychopaths are and he doesn't have to have the smarts. He can employ people to have the smarts and use it for him on his behalf.

Last night, I was on a show and someone phoned in about funerals and about what they do with the blood and so on from the bodies they extract, and the funeral racket as we know is a massive racket. It plays heavily at times of grief where people are more apt to part with lots of dollars or everything they've got sometimes so that so-and-so can have a good send-off, so they dress them up like some wax dummy and do all kinds of things like take organs and sell them to medical students for experiments

and it's all like that. This is the great macabre world of the funeral home; and how you treat your dead in all cultures and ages reflects on the culture of the people, the mentality and the morality of the people. I don't mean simply the indoctrinated morality which can be flexible and plastic. Being good at any era does not mean that you're a good person. It means you follow the rules of your particular era, even if they're opposite those that were given to the previous generation. I'm talking about real morality because people in all ages find that by mourning those who die – the shock of the death itself gives you more of value on life itself. When people begin to debase the whole experience of dying and death, then that culture has lost an awful lot because they have no real regard for life.

Here is a little article that was sent to me from The Seattle Times, Friday, May 9th, 2008. It says:

"A nation report..."

It says here:

"Device similar..."

It's called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve bodies..."

Alan: It's not just the way or what it says that's so important. It's the way it's sold to the public here this whole thing. It's called greening too.

"A greener return to dust."

Alan: See how we're conditioned with any kind of nonsense and people start to parrot the words, the terminology. Remember what Lenin said? "We shall win by slogans." Well, that was a psychological technique. They understood people mimic, they repeat and the more it's said, even though they don't really understand, the more it seems real to them. It's very simple. Most folk don't really understand what they're saying. They just repeat little slogans as though that's the answer. The slogan itself is the answer and it reminds me of Lord Bertrand Russell when he says, "there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action."

That's the same with the whole greening phenomena and all the buzzwords they put into it, even though the Club of Rome came up with the whole idea of blaming the public for destroying the planet so we'd

be the enemy and we'd have to reduce our numbers and so on and do what we're told, allow ourselves to be governed and we'll be under authorities rather than under governance and that's been very successful. It's under a rampage right now.

Here getting back to the body issue and how when you have no respect for life or death or the dead, it reflects both ways. If you don't respect the dead, it means there is no respect for those who are living.

This is called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve Bodies..."

Alan: They sell it through the greening agenda. It reminds me of "Soylent Green" and who knows where it will go after Prince Philip's talk on food shortages.

"Device similar to a pressure cooker church critic calls process undignified.

By Norma Love from the Associated Press

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE — Since they first walked the planet, humans have either buried or burned their dead. A new option is generating interest: dissolving bodies in lye and flushing the brownish, syrupy residue down the drain. The process, alkaline hydrolysis, was developed in this country 16 years ago to get rid of animal carcasses."

Alan: Now we're down to animals you see.

"It uses lye, 300-degree heat and 60 pounds of pressure per square inch to destroy bodies in stainless-steel cylinders similar to pressure cookers. No funeral homes in the United States — or anywhere else, as far as the equipment manufacturer knows — offer it; two U.S. medical centers use it on human bodies, but only on cadavers donated for research."

Alan: It's fascinating as they go on and on to explain how environmentally friendly this new process is, even though tyrants in the past used to dispose of dissidents by this very method. People should look into this and read to see where society is going. You have a thousand clues every week as to where we're all heading in little snippets of information. Often either aside or above and below you've got little quips on who's doing what to whom in Hollywood and who's having affairs and yah-de-yah, so it's all

surrealistic, but nonetheless you're being told and programmed as to where you're all going. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out the necessity in healthy culture or society where you have respect for the dead. It's a time where everyone reflects on themselves and it gives them the appreciation of life and the fragility of life, too, which is very, very important in a society that's healthy and where people bond together and respect each other.

During the whole Cold War period when they were amalgamating really the two systems (and that was their function), if you go into the Norman Dodd report and the Reece Commission to do with the big foundations amalgamating the Soviet system into the American and Western system because those at the top, as was confirmed, too, by the Club of Rome (the other big think tank). They call themselves the premiere think tank. They found that collectivism is much, much better and easier to manage the people, less obstacles in their way when they can just rush ahead and there's no dissent from the public, so they had to demoralize the populations, too – demoralize the people, degrade the people actually and once you accept that you are degraded and behave that way, then they can reshape and remold you.

To bring a new system in, you must eradicate by degradation all that was before. Everything that was held up and treasured by a culture must be eradicated and we've lived through most of it and still a little bit to go, not much, and life itself is scoffed at. When you have no respect for life, many things, major things can be done to you and everyone you know by big authorities, including whisking you off to grab your organs or whatever they want to do with it. That's what totalitarian systems do and that's where we're going very quickly.

This last article is bolstered by this article that was from CNN.com and it was on the 30th of April, 2008. It says:

“Things Your Body Can Do After You Die.”

Alan: Read how it's put across this article because for the first half of the article there's a lot of humor involved as they talk about cadavers and how you can be used, parts of you can be used after you die, and it's very humorous. If you go down past the “Get married,” one; Number 2 is “Unwind With a Few Friends” and they're talking about Egyptian mummies, but here's the real part that's meant to get into you, too, to make you degrade even further.

“Tour the Globe As a Scandalous Work of Art.”

Alan: I've already mentioned this exhibition was on in California at one point.

"Beginning in 1996 with the BODY WORLDS show in Japan, exhibits featuring artfully flayed human bodies..."

Alan: These were real cadavers which they'd somehow preserved, "Artfully flayed." Would you believe you'd ever read something like this?

"...human bodies have rocked the museum circuit. BODY WORLDS is now in its fourth incarnation, and competing shows, such as Bodies Revealed, are pulling in \$30 million per year. The problem is, it's not always clear where those bodies are coming from. Dr. Gunther von Hagens, the man behind BODY WORLDS, has documented that his bodies were donated voluntarily to his organization. However, his largest competitor..."

Alan: They're in business competing with this stuff.

"...Premier Entertainment, doesn't have a well-established donation system. Premier maintains that its cadavers are unclaimed bodies from mainland China. And therein lies the concern. Activists and journalists believe "unclaimed bodies" is a euphemism for "executed political prisoners." The fear isn't unfounded. In 2006, Canada commissioned a human rights report that found Chinese political prisoners were being killed so that their organs could be "donated" to transplant patients."

Alan: China, remember, is what the United Nations has said a few times before is the model state for the world, and that means to emulate.

"And in February 2008, ABC News ran an exposé featuring a former employee from one of the Chinese companies that supplied corpses to Premier Entertainment. In the interview, he claimed that one-third of the bodies he processed were political prisoners. Not surprisingly, governments have started to take notice. In January 2008, the California State Assembly passed legislation requiring body exhibits to prove..."

Alan: Rather than ban them as being disgusting, you see, here's their spin.

"...requiring body exhibits to prove that all their corpses were willfully donated."

Alan: You see how it's going and I have photographs of the one that's set up in California when the exhibition was there and here's these flayed corpses strung up on wires in different postures and they call that "art." What a degrading, degrading system we live in today and this is only the latest disgusting thing that's happened under this great thing that's called art. Remember art is controlled from the top down like all other culture creation. When they were putting fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art and so on, everything to literally dehumanize, de-spiritualize humanity has been shown to us – been slapped in the face with it and we sit back and we watch these freak shows and that's what it is. It's freak shows they're putting on for the public and unfortunately, just like an old circus in the 1800's, many flock to see these freaky shows and they tend not to be too high up on the mental ladder, however, but this permeating society as we allow ourselves to be completely and utterly debased.

I'm going to the phones now and we'll see if Mark from Wisconsin is there. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: I was going to mention that I saw a video clip where the victims' families of 9/11 were complaining about what they were doing with the ash. Apparently, workers were finding body parts in the ash and they had it all piled up in a field and so what they did is they were filling holes in the street with some of this material.

Alan: That's right. I read that part on the air from the newspaper at the time. Actually, they transported it all the way to New York in fact, some of it, and they were filling potholes in New York with it too.

Mark: It's incredible what's going on. Hey, have you heard anything about what's going on in Iowa with ICE setting up a FEMA camp and doing raids on illegals?

Alan: No, I haven't. I do know that the CIA director, when he made that big announcement about the coming interracial strife and ethnic tension in the U.S., was really giving the command to proceed; so I think they're going to start to stir it up very quickly. They already started in Britain with sending a battalion of about 1,200 police to go through a certain area in London and that's to get all the strife up. They want internal strife across the Western world, and, of course, out of the chaos and suffering will come their particular order that's already pre-planned; so get ready for it, because they'll stir it up at the right time.

Mark: Well my antenna went up when they had a million Mexican immigrants march on May Day and we're finding out that many of these really far-right illegal alien groups are being funded by the CIA.

Alan: The CIA and the Rockefeller Foundation, they set up La Raza. They funded it and that's the premier one. It's the same bunch behind everything. Most people never protest anything; it doesn't matter what ethnic group you belong to, or you think you belong to, or you want to belong to. They need leaders to come forward and do it and financing, and so when you see big movements like that coming across, it took organization, it took funding and you'll always trace it back to the big foundations or the CIA. You're quite correct.

Mark: I mean for me, Alan, it's not even believable. The U.S. government has pretty much paid these people to come in. Free housing, social security, free medical and I mean it's so obvious that they planned this whole thing.

Alan: You're right and they did the same in Britain, too, when they opened the flood gates, mainly from India. At the same time, they were telling you that Britain was overpopulated as it was, they were claiming, even though the rate had dropped drastically since the 1940's. They opened the flood gates claiming they had to do this to pay off the national debt. There weren't enough Britains being born to pay off the debt, supposedly; and I knew then, I said they're setting up the chessboard for the future internal strife.

Mark: Right, right. And I've heard, too, that the local police departments where they're having these Muslim riots and such, I believe in France, found out that they were pretty much all staged.

Alan: That's right. That's what I tell young people from all groups: don't join groups, because I'll guarantee you the person you're following is paid by your own security forces. That came out in Canada by the way.

Mark: Right, right. Those agents who were acting as demonstrators at the SPP. There was a demonstration against the SPP. Well they found out three of the guys who were about to throw rocks were actually policemen and the Canadian government has already admitted to it now.

Alan: The young guys who got in trouble with supposedly planning some terrorist attack in Canada, they found their leader on the internet who was well funded and who is a Muslim and who works for the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. He was on television admitting it.

Mark: Right, right. So it looks like they've got ongoing operations. They're getting ready for racial strife. They're setting up mock FEMA camps to train the policemen and the military to start processing large

numbers of people.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: Where do we go from here, Alan? I mean I do as much as I can informing people, but it's almost as if people don't even want to hear it. I mean I've called I don't know how many – 10 state and federal officials two days ago and told them about the chemtrails. The Department of Natural Resources is looking into it and one of him said his friend has sent him some pictures, but they said they haven't had any complaints at all.

Alan: It's a lie. It's a lie because I get enough people who have sent me documentation and copies of the letters they've sent and there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them.

Mark: I actually left a message on the executive officer's message machine from the air base where these planes are coming from, and guess what? He didn't get back to me.

Alan: No. No, they won't. They won't do that, no; but thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you. Now I've got Michael from Pennsylvania there. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.

Mike: Yes, Mr. Watt, I'd just like to say first off it is a pleasure to speak with you. I first heard you on Coast-to-Coast AM back in April of 2006 and I have all your books and they're just great. This is my third time that I'm reading them. The first time it was like a little hard to comprehend, but I have a few questions, but I want to say one thing real quick. About a year ago, I wrote you a handwritten letter and you sent me a handwritten letter back, and I thought that was just so great. Thank you so much. That just meant so much to me. What do you call it? My first question is my wife is due on the 20th of this month and what can I do about not having the doctors give my daughter the vaccines?

Alan: Well the first thing is, of course, that there really isn't a law that they have to. The way the laws are set up and they're trying to push it through to get into school you'll have to have vaccines, but this is giving you breathing space in the meantime. You don't have to have babies inoculated so far and there's lots of sites up there that are leading this campaign – the truth campaign to do with inoculations. There's lots of data and as long as your wife goes along with it, you'll certainly save the mind hopefully intact of your child.

Mike: Yes, because that is my main, main, main concern. With all the spraying going on over our heads 24/7, it's like this is war. Like this is World War III.

Alan: This is war. You're going through war right now.

Mike: You know me and my wife try to do what we can. We have a lot of can goods; we seal dried goods. I have a water filter and a water distiller and we have water and all of that, but God knows what they have in store for us. My last question is – and thank you for telling me and giving me the courage to say no to the vaccines because I thought it was a law. I did not know that I had a say-so.

Alan: What you'll find, too, and I've found this personally with people I know personally, it started with one man and it's been repeated many times since. One man whose daughters both were married and had children and they'd all had inoculations. They all came down with what's called (and even the doctors are taught this) the common "childhood problems" with the earaches and the bad sinuses and so on; and he managed to convince both of them not to get their third children inoculated and these are the only ones who had none of these supposed normal childhood ailments. The proof is there over and over and over.

Mike: Do you think that the vaccines are stronger now than, say, they were in like 1981 and the mid-1980's, because that's when me and my wife were born? Do you think they're stronger now than were before?

Alan: I don't think it's just a matter of being stronger. To be honest with you, I believe that they were never meant – what we were given is not what it says on the vial. That's how paranoid I've become about it. Now I personally had a set of booster shots because I was going abroad again on a tour about 12 years ago and within two weeks I came down with crippling—and I mean I was crippled—Rheumatoid arthritis. Every finger on my hand popped. Every knuckle bust and I had to treat it myself because all the stuff they had was killing me and I literally splinted every finger. Right now, I've got another attack of it; it's been years since. I've got my fingers splinted as we speak here and that was definitely – I mean it doesn't take a rocket scientist or detective to figure out where it came from. I was fine and healthy up until it and it was the booster shots that got me. Therefore, I don't believe that whatever they give you, whether it's polio or whatever, I think it really has always been from the beginning simple bio warfare. There's no doubt the stuff they're giving the children now, especially when you look at charts of autism and the skyrocketing autism coupled with inoculations, there's no doubt about it. They're far more precise and effective for disabling people. There's no doubt about it.

Mike: Oh my gosh, yes. Okay, thank you so much. My last question is okay. What can I say to all the people who think it's all the Zionists? I mean I argue with these people on the internet and they just don't

get it. It's not all the Zionists. It's not one big Zionist conspiracy and I don't know how many times I've stressed that, Alan, but I just can't get through to them. What can I say?

Alan: I wouldn't even bother wasting my breath because you're talking to conditioned people and it doesn't matter what evidence you show them, they will believe what they've been indoctrinated with and they've chosen to believe, especially when they're reading nothing but the same literature over and over and over. There's nothing that you can say that's going to change their minds, so spend your energy on those you can help.

Mike: Yes. All right.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mike: Thank you, Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you.

Alan: We'll talk again.

Mike: Bye.

Alan: Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we've got a caller from the UK here and one from Ireland. I'll take Mick from Ireland first. Are you there, Mick? Hello Mick.

Mick: Hello. You were talking about targeting dissidents on biological warfare. Over here – do you know the connection with consciousness and then [cannabis?], so over the last two years you started seeing [silica?] added in with [cannabis]. After the [silica] added in with [cannabis], then they got more advanced and then lead with [cannabis]. That's a way of targeting.

Alan: Ireland unfortunately is on the list. It's always been on the list. Even Scotland's been on the list as well with some of the other authors even over in the U.S. Certain peoples – what I noticed was the people who were all on the list are the ones who've given this system of commerce and banking trouble down through the centuries and haven't gone along. These are the people on the list as to be eradicated.

Mick: Or is it the ones who are always been targeted?

Alan: Yes. It's obvious.

Mick: I'd say Ireland more and Scotland is more a test site, because if you look at the smoking bans, they come in for us here; you look at the cops, they come in for us here; genocide worked here you know.

Alan: They've had genocide for centuries in Ireland. As I say, it's not just a potato famine. They were exporting more grain and foods to Britain to keep its wars going as the people in Ireland were starving and they even got the dragoons in to guard the ships while they were taking the food from the people.

Mick: Yes, or the Druids, the [Vatican?] came in and wiped them all out. They're building a big motorway through Tara at the moment.

Alan: That's right. They tried to destroy all the national monuments, all the history, by putting a motorway through one of the oldest sites not only in Ireland but in the whole of the UK.

Mick: Yes, they kicked all the occupants off there.

Alan: Yes, and Tara's an ancient, ancient place, well connected too, with ancient history and far older probably even than Stonehenge and here they are going to flatten it because it's still – see, they're trying to eradicate all culture and cultural history that keeps the people together. You need a history and culture to keep you together, so you've being deculturalized at a big rate.

Mick: Culture seems to cause more problems than anything over here.

Alan: I know and because those at the top know exactly how to get it fomenting wars amongst people. In fact, I think Ireland was a test bed for a lot of it.

Mick: What do you make of the [Cannabis compoundations?] work?

Alan: I really haven't gone into that much at all.

Mick: All right, that was it.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Mick: All right, cheers.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Justin in the UK as well. Are you there, Justin? Hello Justin.

Justin: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've only just encountered your work recently. I've been trying to absorb as much of your work on your website as possible, so just wanted to say it's good to see someone with a more pragmatic approach to this sort of, I don't know what they call, the alternative history or conspiracy theory type of thing. I just had two questions as regards of your work so far regarding what appears to be the power elite, which appear to be of the high Masonic tradition as you say. Do you think – two questions. Do you think, from what I've heard you say, that we might see the so-called unseen inner core of this power elite? Do you think they'll make themselves known? because it appears that there are other people on the periphery that we see.

Alan: They're called the hidden masters.

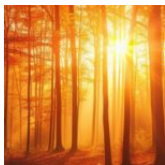
Justin: Do you think we'll see the core or the power elite at any time?

Alan: The music is coming on for the end of the show. I'll just say yes, they've said that in all their books at the right time at the end they will appear to the public, but the public obviously will be so dumbed down they won't even comprehend what they're seeing by that time.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:00 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#432**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I was thinking over, last night, about the problem about information overload. That's something that everyone has today. We're really downloaded and every station you turn in to with information has overload. I try not to get caught up in ALL the details because you've got to get above it and see the big picture which is the plan itself. That's more important. It's more important to see where you're going, where EVERYTHING is intended to go. That way you can prepare your mind, if nothing else, to get through it and to bring others through it with you possibly.

It was known even in the Soviet system, when they went in to infiltrate countries how you must first DEMORALIZE the people. Demoralization and degradation is part of a 30 year strategy, at least minimum 30 years, so that a couple of generations are born and raised and have their own children and they're born and raised and then altering society where all values go out the window. It's a sort of do your own thing for a little while until you pay the piper. Now, of course, we're paying the piper. Those who lead the

charge for freedom, what they thought was freedom, in the Marxist side of things, will be the first ones to get bumped off because the utopia they were bringing in is to be a fascist system, after all. And such people would rebel against the new system. Therefore, they are the first to go. That includes the professors and all the rest who helped it along. Most of these particular types of systems come from universities on down. The students are brainwashed. They have soft and pliable heads.

We're going in, as I say, to a PLAN, a very, very old plan. Well documented, really, by big players who sat in think tanks and who were given access to SCIENCES, very, very old sciences of the mind and mass populations, mass psychology, stuff they're still RE-learning at the bottom level in colleges and universities. I'll be back with more of this thing after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and like the wail of that guitar, we're always wailing on about what's happening in the world today. I'm talking about information overload because information by itself, and it's always streamed out every day, there's always new stuff GIVEN to the public, really, to talk about. Sure enough, we sit and discuss it and worry and fret and fume because we're never given any way out of the problems that are coming up and being created. It's more important to give stability within one's self and be very selective on what fills your mind. Remember, you are the only guardian to your own mind, no one else is.

Huxley and others talked about the same kind of thing, information overload. Jacques Ellul went in to it in great depth as well. Where he talked about how holiday camps were set up where noise would be on the go at all times, like a circus. Where music filled the air and radios would be blasting out that will fill the void between you and the big emptiness out there. It would give you a sense of presence, of people being near you but really you're still detached. You're almost unconscious because other people are filling your head with, mainly, extraneous thoughts. Regular radio, though the world, is filled with little incidents and topics. They get folks so involved and they get all hot and bothered about it. Really, it's all trivia that they are given. Even in the Patriot movement, too, a lot of stuff is given out to them to fuss and fume about, but there's never a solution given. Just yelling about it, as we do, isn't going to change it. We have to be very selective and people should be preparing for the worst of times because that's what's on the cards.

That's what's being planned and MANY years have been put in to setting up a system to bring it on and contain it while it goes down. Then a new system emerges. Not a new system that we're familiar with. It's no longer the system of consume and produce. It's going to be a system that's scientifically organized including population and functions for every individual. They won't have you BORN, if there's no function for you to fulfill. They've already said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone, every WORLD CITIZEN, will have a purpose and a duty, a duty to serve the world state. That's what it's all about. A scientific HORROR SHOW where the elite will no longer have to entertain you, fleece you and con you

into getting fleeced. You'll simply be unable to think for yourself. You won't see yourself as an individual. It's time for the control freaks and they're all rolling out... on queue. No one in the major media comes out without being ORDERED to do so in politics and so on. This from the Daily Mail.

Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears

By STEVE DOUGHTY

Last updated at 17:52 12 May 2008

(Alan: Now, this is happening in Britain, but it's also being done across the US, Canada, and everywhere else because they're all together in this particular agenda. It goes on to say...)

More than 10 million people are to have their everyday disputes, their politics and their business lives checked by new "tension monitoring" committees. (A: These NGOs or a little bit more but they'll still be NGOs but they'll have official government backing.)

The committees are to be set up to try to cut the risk of riots or disturbances in the aftermath of terrorist outrages (A: Ha) or outbreaks of local racial trouble.

They will ask for and file reports on named troublemakers whose political activities are considered to be raising community tensions. (A: Now, that's going to get rid of everyone who has leadership abilities, has the knowledge and can communicate to others, that particular knowledge, that's what that is intended to do. It goes on to say,)

Reports on the behaviour and attitudes of local residents will be collected by community workers, neighbourhood wardens (A: WARDENS, just like World War II), local councillors and provided by voluntary organisations (A: There's your NGOs, you see), according to a paper published by Communities Secretary Hazel Blears today. (A: And I've got a photograph of Miss Blears with a big, smug grin on her face and I'll bet you, she's one amazing control freak, this woman.)

It will then be considered by the monitoring committees run by town halls.

A sample "tension monitoring form" for use in checking on the likelihood of local racial or religious trouble asks for details of individuals considered to be making political trouble. (A: Now, that's a VERY vague statement there... or term... political trouble. Does that mean if you disagree with anything, then

you're on the list? Well, that's exactly what it does mean because we know that when Mr. Bush said, you're either with us or you're against us, he meant that anyone who wasn't FOR THIS AGENDA AND THE WAR and the wars that they're going to bring on, was also a potential enemy.)

The monitoring committees will ask for information on those identified as troublemakers with includes "age, gender, ethnicity and faith" of those being reported on.

The call for monitoring of everyday life in the cause of "community cohesion contingency planning" (A: Boy, they love these terms don't they?) was made by Mrs Blears in a paper aiming to help identify "tension hotspots" and improve cohesion – the Government's buzzword for reducing racial and religious strife. (A: And I should add by removing the people who they think might cause it.)

The word was adopted in 2006 after the once-dominating left-wing doctrine of multiculturalism was dropped by Labour because it made tensions worse rather than better. (A: There's nothing new in this whole technique of multi-culturalism. The ancients did the same thing when they brought in new peoples and conquered territories and then flooded... tried to de-nationalize the people who were already there... by flooding it in different areas. The Romans did the same thing. Britain was very good at it across the commonwealth. So they KNEW what they were doing. They were setting up a chess board to create WORLD trouble, WORLD riots so as they can have a WORLD system and ALL things will be sorted out by a WORLD government.)

But the establishment of monitoring committees in town halls is likely to generate new concerns about spying and surveillance by local councils.

Concerns have deepened in recent weeks after the Daily Mail revealed that Poole council in Dorset had spied on a family's life for three weeks because it wrongly suspected the parents of abusing rules on school catchment areas. (A: It's getting so incredibly ridiculous.)

There are also worries over the spread of new council quasi-police forces, like the bin police (A: I'm not kidding, you couldn't make this up. Oh, this could only come from the minds of bureaucrats. The BIN police. That's for your garbage.) that recently gave a criminal record to a bus driver in Cumbria who left the lid of his family wheelie (A: That's his BIN, his garbage bin.) bin open by four inches. (A: They've got spies going around actually measuring this.)

Mrs Blears' paper said that a recent survey by her department found that 81 per cent of the population feel that people from different backgrounds get on well in her area.

However, that means that nearly one in five people – more than 11 million – live in areas where the new tension monitoring committees will operate. (A: THIS WILL SPREAD EVERYWHERE, I guarantee you. They always start small and spread everywhere.)

The Communities Secretary said: “The overwhelming majority of people in this country live successfully side by side but we cannot take this for granted.

“Challenges to cohesion do exist – this might be between different ethnic or faith groups or new migrants and longer-term residents – but things can be done to address problems at the earliest opportunity and stop things escalating.”

She said town halls would get an extra £50 million (A: You can double that for dollars.) to help them set up and run the new tension monitoring committees, each of which will be run by a senior local authority official. (A: ...who are in the club.)

The committees will include representatives from housing authorities, schools, the NHS, the fire brigade (A: See, there you go. Same as the US), community workers and neighbourhood wardens in area which have them. Voluntary, community and faith groups will also be asked to provide information.

They will record “qualitative community intelligence” alongside reports of race incidents, gang and turf conflicts, disputes between neighbours, complaints about noise, and examples of low local trust, including low trust in politicians. (A: So in other words, they’re going to ask you about politics and you’ll chat away, meanwhile they’re taking all this data. If you have a low trust in your politician...)

Economic activity, including business investment, and housing demand will also be monitored. (A: These groups and NGOs are going to be monitoring your bank accounts and everything.) So will political extremism. (A: I wonder what THAT is?)

The “sample tension monitoring form” provided by civil servants as a model for councils to follow in recording information calls for the name of the monitor and his or her organisation to be filed.

It asks for an assessment of whether levels of community tension are high, medium or low.

Under the heading “political” monitors are asked to provide “details of situation/incident (ie where, when, who (age, gender, ethnicity, faith), and what (useful to specify whether ‘experienced, evidence, or potential).”

Councils are told that under data protection law they are allowed to record details of individuals as long as the material is "fairly" gathered and stored.

Now, this has never been done in the British history except when they brought in the Domesday Book with William the Conqueror where everybody in Britain, including everything that you had including your little hen, was basically put down in a book as being owned by the King, the new King. And here they go literally, with all high tech and everything else. This means that the police and everybody that's involved and spying equipment and high technology and plus people on the street, pounding the street, going in to cafes, restaurants, bars and getting you to chat... and putting you on one list or another. This is worse than any 'red terror' or any uprising in Paris that happened in the 1700s. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out to you that this is not just happening sporadically. You're seeing the implementation of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL all throughout society. Now they really have been putting people out IN to society, for many years, increasing their numbers to collect data on the public. It's been well known, for instance, that many people who've worked in government positions and bureaucracy positions, when they semi-retire or retire can be given GRANTS to go and live inside communities, start little NGOs up and start collecting data. We know that books that were written in the 1800s and early 1900s admitted there were about 5000-odd spies had been hired by the London government just to around to all the bars and tea places and coffee shops in London to listen to gossip and gather data. They must always know if the public are chatting about the things they're supposed to be chatting about FROM the newspapers, arguing about politics, as they're supposed to do from the newspapers and so on. That's how they keep the pulse on the public.

When you see it literally, these little nobodies being given little badges, you might say, to go around collecting data ON YOU. Remember too, they're not even taught like the police. The police used to have a training for the police where they at least had to be civil to the public. They'll say 'sir' to you now with a sneer, but they still have to be in a sense... careful what they do in case they put their foot in it and there's some sort of comeback on them. However, these little NGOs and all the rest of it, don't get that kind of training but they want the power. And you give them little clearance badges, etc to start this data collection and you're going to see the control freaks really going to town. They have nothing else to think about. Suddenly, for the first time in their life they have the ability to start yelling at people and screaming and so on. If you thought Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union were bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. You ain't seen nothing yet because these characters, these LOW-LEVEL PSYCHOPATHS have been chomping at this, waiting to get something like this going. And here it is, authorization FROM the government at the top, down to these little control freaks at the bottom.

I said years ago, they've collected data this way and that you should NOT DISCUSS MAJOR THINGS OR EVEN TRIVIAL THINGS that affect you with ANYONE in your area. That's a NO-NO. That even means your local neighbors especially. Because things you say and comments in passing filter... they filter all the way to the local café or where the cops go and have their coffee and so on and data is collected. A lot of the Eastern Star women are involved in data collection. Some of them have actually admitted that. That's their job. So you have to be very careful. Now is time to start guarding your thoughts because these lists have been drawn up for a very good purpose and it won't be just to give you a little fine for WRONG-THINK. It's to collect you, or DRAG you out of your home when they're given the orders one day. Then you'll be reconditioned in some kind of CAMP. The same kind of thing that the Soviets used to use in the gulags.

We're going through HELL, as I said before, and we must go through hell because there's no way out of this. You can not go back in a system that was never yours to begin with. The same big boys and their families control the system that your parents lived in and your grand parents. They gave them their realities. They gave them their wars. Wars which always had ulterior purposes. The last major one, World War II, to bring the world under the United Nations. The EMBRYO for world government. That was the real function of the war. HG Wells wrote about it in his own books. But Joe-blow at the bottom thinks it's only ONE WAR of ONE PEOPLE against another people. They never see the big picture because they don't need advanced propaganda, they get basic minimal propaganda and that's good enough for most people when it's repeated over and over and over enough.

You've be surprised how our brains operate and how changes in our brains occur. I've spoken about this years ago. When you learn something NEW, how certain pathways are created throughout your actual brain, physically and how they network together, all the different compartments that you have. These sciences are actually very, very, very old, well understood, but only just starting to get put out as though it's brand new and it's been discovered or rediscovered all over again. This is about this particular thing. I've said before, be careful what you let IN to your mind. This is also from the Daily Mail and it's the 9th of May, 2008. It says,

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology – including violent video games – is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"

By SUSAN GREENFIELD

Human identity, the idea that defines each and every one of us, could be facing an unprecedented crisis.

It is a crisis that would threaten long-held notions of who we are, what we do and how we behave.

It goes right to the heart – or the head – of us all. This crisis could reshape how we interact with each other, alter what makes us happy, and modify our capacity for reaching our full potential as individuals. (A: Well we know we're not supposed to BE individuals in the mass society.)

And it's caused by one simple fact: the human brain, that most sensitive of organs, is under threat from the modern world.

I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality really is and it's a far cry from your conditioned reality that's pushed out every day from the main stream media and little quips from politicians. We're under a scientific technique, have been all our lives, of indoctrination. We're lulled into la-la land and we obey our masters very, very well. I'll continue with this article from the Daily Mail on the brain itself and how the modern world is altering how we think and maybe physically altering the brain itself.

Unless we wake up to the damage that the gadget-filled, pharmaceutically-enhanced 21st century is doing to our brains, we could be sleepwalking towards a future in which neuro-chip technology blurs the line between living and non-living machines, and between our bodies and the outside world. (A: Neuro-chip is a chip IN YOUR BRAIN and between our bodies and the outside world.)

It would be a world where such devices could enhance our muscle power, or our senses, beyond the norm, and where we all take a daily cocktail of drugs to control our moods and performance. (A: Robert Duval was in a movie about that very type of future. People should look up the movies he's made and look up the one to do with the future, where they're all drugged everyday and monitored.) [THX 1138]

Already, an electronic chip is being developed that could allow a paralysed patient to move a robotic limb just by thinking about it. As for drug manipulated moods, they're already with us – although so far only to a medically prescribed extent.

Increasing numbers of people already take Prozac for depression, Paxil as an antidote for shyness, and give Ritalin to children to improve their concentration. (A: Ha! That's the standard version anyway.) But what if there were still more pills to enhance or "correct" a range of other specific mental functions?

What would such aspirations to be "perfect" or "better" do to our notions of identity, and what would it do to those who could not get their hands on the pills? Would some finally have become more equal than others, as George Orwell always feared?

Of course, there are benefits from technical progress – but there are great dangers as well, and I believe that we are seeing some of those today.

I'm a neuroscientist and my day-to-day research at Oxford University strives for an ever greater understanding – and therefore maybe, one day, a cure – for Alzheimer's disease. (A: Yeah, sure buddy.)

But one vital fact I have learnt is that the brain is not the unchanging organ that we might imagine. It not only goes on developing, changing and, in some tragic cases, eventually deteriorating with age, it is also substantially shaped by what we do to it and by the experience of daily life. When I say "shaped", I'm not talking figuratively or metaphorically; I'm talking literally. At a microcellular level, the infinitely complex network of nerve cells that make up the constituent parts of the brain actually change in response to certain experiences and stimuli.

The brain, in other words, is malleable – not just in early childhood but right up to early adulthood, and, in certain instances, beyond. The surrounding environment has a huge impact both on the way our brains develop and how that brain is transformed into a unique human mind.

Of course, there's nothing new about that: human brains have been changing, adapting and developing in response to outside stimuli for centuries. (A: He's telling you he's a Darwinist. He believes in evolution.)

What prompted me to write my book is that the pace of change in the outside environment and in the development of new technologies has increased dramatically. This will affect our brains over the next 100 years in ways we might never have imagined.

Our brains are under the influence of an ever- expanding world of new technology: multichannel television, video games, MP3 players, the internet, wireless networks, Bluetooth links – the list goes on and on.

But our modern brains are also having to adapt to other 21st century intrusions, some of which, such as prescribed drugs like Ritalin and Prozac, are supposed to be of benefit, and some of which, such as widely available illegal drugs like cannabis and heroin, are not.

Electronic devices and pharmaceutical drugs all have an impact on the micro-cellular structure and complex biochemistry of our brains. And that, in turn, affects our personality, our behaviour and our characteristics. In short, the modern world could well be altering our human identity. (A: What he's not mentioning here, that a lot of stuff's been done to our brains already through the inoculations and the food and the spraying from the skies and a whole host of things including PSYCHOTRONICS.)

Three hundred years ago, our notions of human identity were vastly simpler: we were defined by the family we were born into and our position within that family. Social advancement was nigh on impossible and the concept of “individuality” took a back seat.

That only arrived with the Industrial Revolution, which for the first time offered rewards for initiative, ingenuity and ambition. Suddenly, people had their own life stories – ones which could be shaped by their own thoughts and actions. For the first time, individuals had a real sense of self. (A: Now, that part's TRUE. I've told people before in previous talks that individuality has only been around for about 200 years in the MODERN sense of the word and we're giving it up, WE'RE GIVING IT UP very quickly because it's too heavy a burden. That's what's happening to most people and you see the effects all around you. They GIVE UP their individuality and become the MASS. So really, it's not really just a fight of dominance between the elite over the masses. It's the masses who are also symbiotically related to the elite. The sheep and the shepherd. The problem is always for those in between who are still individuals and don't belong to the upper elite and don't want to. They DON'T want control over others. By the same token, they're forced along with every part of the agenda that the elite want because the masses under democracy vote and do exactly as they're told. When you don't want to go along, the authorities say to you, what's wrong with you, everyone else accepts this? They accept it. That's how the system works. He goes on to say here...)

Anyone who doubts the malleability of the adult brain should consider a startling piece of research conducted at Harvard Medical School. There, a group of adult volunteers, none of whom could previously play the piano, were split into three groups.

What he goes to say is they did a blind study and ones were told just to IMAGINE they were playing the piano for three days and they found changes in the brain as though they actually had been doing it. They couldn't actually play the piano but there was a change inside their brain. That means too, that when you're watching video games, there's actual change that stays inside your brain.

When you're raised on video games or violence, a constant stream of violence – and that's what children have been watching for the last 30 years as they grow up – you have SET, set changes occurring within the brain and here they are talking about WHY is society so violent upon each other? It's no great secret. We've been played and tampered with and they KNEW THE EFFECTS of this LONG AGO because this information that's coming out now, is OLD, OLD, OLD, OLD stuff. This was known over 100 years ago, probably hundreds of years ago, definitely 100 years ago according to old books that I have read.

Alan: Now, I'm going to go to the phones and we've got John from Florida. Are you there John?

John: Yes, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thank you for taking my call. As you read and made your commentary, I could not help but come up with that image in my mind of this round table and around the table you had Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pinochet, Chowk Esque, Papa Doc, Marcos, Perez, Jimenez and a couple of others. They were all laughing amongst themselves as they see what's taking place in the United States of America.

Alan: You're right on. You're spot on. They would be.

John: They said to each other, look at them. They used to decry us and now they have become one of us.

Alan: That's right.

John: There's an empty chair there and guess who the empty chair is for? — I leave that to your judgment.

Alan: I understand.

John: One of the design features, and I use the word 'design' purposely, of the SARS virus is that the viral agent takes up residence in a host which has Asian, ethnic background, according to the statistics on the cases populated. The Chinese, Japanese ancient secret society which boast a membership of 6 million have issued a...

Alan: I've heard that. I tell you, I don't really believe it. I don't really believe it. I saw the video and there was so much in the video that had no credence at all, including getting to interview Mr. Rockefeller. See, these guys literally know what questions are going to be asked. They DEMAND to know before they accept interviews. When you go on to the rest of the story, it's just too far fetched. We know for a fact, for instance, that the West SET UP modern day China. Lord Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs said that he was one of them to be sent over to teach them what they thought was communism IN the universities in China. He went over amongst many others to teach. Canada taught most of their engineers and I used to wonder in the 70s and 80s, how come Canada had such a preponderance of Chinese students when they had no factories over there at the time? We were setting up, we were training their future engineers for factories they didn't even have yet. So the West has set up China whole heartedly and then through the GATT Treaty, through the massive funding that they get through that and corporations get to LEAVE

the shores of their own country, set up in China. Then the tax payers of the country they left are to fund the setting up... I don't know if the tax payers know that. We fund every factory that leaves the shores. We fund and pay any losses they claim they've incurred during the set up until they're in production again. This is an incredible boon for the psychopaths at the top of corporations and that's who set it up. So they have China well under their thumb. I've looked at some of the richest people in China and they're very, very old families predating the communist era. They still have the same big, big wealthy families at the top. They're even building incredible palaces, like Grecian palaces with Greek statues all over the grounds. They're living like no modern robber baron has ever lived before. These guys are not going to bite the hand that feeds them. And they'll make sure that they come down hard on Chinese who try to think otherwise.

John: Nevertheless, the eugenically depopulation agenda is still...

Alan: Oh, it's under way.

John: It's under way. So let's assume for conversation purposes that there might be some credence to this, okay. Bacteriological weapon is not unleashed on the Asian population because of this ultimatum. A couple of days ago, Burma was hit by a catastrophic cyclone, okay. China was just hit a couple of days ago by a 7.9 earthquake, okay. Do you think that there might be a possibility, a probability, a chance that maybe silent weapons, namely the HAARP could be used to trigger these type of catastrophes in order to send these people a signal that weapons, biological weapons or no biological weapons, the agenda is still in force.

Alan: It certainly could be. We know that they have, and this was written in to the treaty on Weather Warfare at the United Nations in the 70s, stated they CAN cause the hurricanes, the cyclones, the floods, the tsunamis, earthquakes... it can all be done with HAARP alone. Now they have arrays of satellites working along side HAARP. They can literally hit whole continent with various types of weaponry. It's possible that they've used it there is a warning, but personally, I think it's to get the West used to, as well, it's all going to come here. You know the elite in China go to the same meetings at the United Nations to do with depopulation and they accept that they'll be taking their population down with the rest of the world. They know that the population that they want to reach eventually in the West, is to be about ¼ (or less) of what it is today. Therefore, they won't need the Chinese population that they have now to manufacture. It will be a much, much smaller reduced manufacturing force in China. The whole planet's going to be taken down, in turn, at the right time.

John: But I'm sure that just as there are people aware on this side of the world that this is taking place, I'm positively sure that over on that side of the world that there is resistance to this agenda also.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure there's people within. China really cracks down on dissidents so fast. I get mail all the time from dissidents who are just grabbed off the street. One folk singer recently was grabbed. He sang protest songs and he was put into the mortuary. They don't mess around over there. In fact, the US and Britain will go the same way. They've given themselves the laws to do it. They just have to start, really, implementing them.

John: Anyway, I just read not too long ago today that there's another cyclone being formed in that area right now, right. Do you know of any sites that can give me some type of instrument reading as to the HAARP project?

Alan: I do have one. I'll have to get the guy to send it back to me and I'll put it up on the web site. I'll make a note of that and put it up on the site.

John: Alright my friend, thank you and I heard you a couple of days ago bitching and moaning and I just want to encourage you to keep up the good fight and I know that you have not been brought through the red sea and the wilderness to be left to die in the wilderness.

Alan: Well, thanks very much.

John: You will see the promised land and together we will bring down this Babylonian system.

Alan: Yes. For sure.

John: Alright my friend, take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling, John.

Now, we've got Jim from Louisiana. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, I am Alan. Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: I really appreciate your perspective on things. I've downloaded quite a few of your talks from YouTube. I just have a question about the Tavistock Institute and the entertainment industry in the 60s,

especially the Beatles and maybe the Rolling Stones?

Alan: Well, lets keep the questions low though because we don't have much time.

Jim: Sure. I just wondered if you could give me your perspective on the Tavistock Institutes' influence.

Alan: There's no doubt that Tavistock, even Huxley mentioned himself, he worked there and he went in to watch their early experiments to do with literally putting wires in brains of people and controlling them. Hold on and I'll come back after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jim from Louisiana who asked about Tavistock and sure enough, Huxley and others were in Tavistock. He talked about it quite openly. And he was so enthralled with the fact that they could make people behave in other ways by inserting wires in their brains. This was back in the 50s. Tavistock was set up as a big... not just as an experimental station to test out on behavior but also to study WORLD psychology and MASS psychology and so on because THAT'S what's used on the public world wide.

One of their specialties was to do with how they could use the radio and eventually television to totally alter culture and use it as a form of propaganda but also to make the people DOCILE and DEPENDENT. That's happened. It's been very, very successful in this area. They also realized that music had a lot to do... because they also had to grab the young generations especially, and Tavistock was definitely involved in finding out what kinds of sounds, actual sounds themselves, very deep sounds, heavy bass, repetitive drumming, the beat and also very high frequency sounds that only the young, very young can hear. This was incorporated into electronic music which eventually found its way into the studios and there's no doubt at all that Theo Adorno who was heavily involved with the Beatles. He OWNED the rights to them until he died and then Michael Jackson bought them over. Theo Adorno himself was part of the Frankfurt Team that came over, after World War II. He set up a massive committee to do, again, with behavioral psychology. He himself was a form of a Trotskyite and an elitist too. People think that Marxism or Trotskyism is for the masses. It's not really. They believe in evolution. They believe there's a superior class and the Soviets found that out because they got a superior class moving in at the beginning of the revolution and they stayed there all through. Their children took over for them.

Adorno and others were heavily involved in the music industry and they KNEW music and they knew classical music too. You'll find that when you get the hints of the more complex musical schemes throughout the music of the early bands, you know which ones they were involved with because 3-chord wonders, young guys who play in the garage out the back, don't come up with these kind of melodies and complex variations, tempo changes and key changes and even bringing in classical

instrumentation. It takes someone who knows what they're doing to put that together. All entertainment has been run DEFINITELY SINCE 1950 by departments, actually, of the CIA. There's actually books out on it now. They funded what type of music was to come in. They even funded the Arts Industry. That's where you had the nihilistic type art that would help degenerate us again and make us feel hopeless. They also even funded certain plays into existence, again, which left young people with a sense of despondency and despair. This all came from MI-6 and the CIA. They ran the culture industry in special departments along with Tavistock and some real macabre geniuses at the top, like Adorno.

Jim: So what you're saying, the Beatles didn't actually write their songs or their music?

Alan: All we can say for sure is that Adorno owned the rights to the songs.

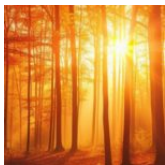
Jim: That's interesting. Thank you for your perspective, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'm sorry I can't get back to the rest of the callers but it's been a fast night.

From a very rainy Ontario, Canada where the mosquito larvae are just cheering. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:00 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#433](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

There's so much again happening, everything predictable because when you understand how the big boys think, and you have to study the psychopaths to understand it, you know how they handle the public. You know how they always lie to the public from the top down and you know the next step and the next step and the next step, because these people at the top are the utmost control freaks. They've been at this for thousands of years and unfortunately in a monetary type situation that gives you a fear of poverty, you have no friends if you're poor. You can't keep a roof over your head. You can't get anything. You'll starve to death. Everyone is trained to be fearful of being poor, so the psychopaths naturally get to the top by any and all means possible because they don't care about the rest. They're the ultimate survivors you might say and they will survive at everyone else's expense.

You get to know that they pull the biggest scams across the planet and the bigger the scam the more it's believed by the public because Joe Public can understand small white lies, but he cannot believe someone would start a world war to get his way and that's precisely how this works. If you want to understand history, go into the history especially of London and see how it was created and from the

1500's onwards, especially, they started the first international corporations and these were Crown corporations. Nobility were the only ones allowed to have shares in it and they plundered countries and nations for their businesses, and they created more businesses out of them, under the guise of civilizing those peoples under a British Empire. Well, that hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped and even MI5 as people come out from MI5 admitting that part of their job is blackmailing corporations abroad in other countries or giving them payoffs to give them inside information on trading in the banks and so on.

It's incredible how we look at the mafia through Hollywood and the image we're given of Hollywood as being the premier gangsters in the world, but they're really just Boy Scouts compared to the big international families that have plundered the planet for centuries. Really, it's incredible and yet we've all been trained to believe the opposite. We've been trained to believe that we're being looked after by benevolent shepherds, bah-bah-bah. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just explaining when you understand after studying these people for an awful long time, studying their personality types and studying history, with the same dominant minority at the top. You get to understand how they work, how they think and they also have sciences taught to them at the top of the behavior of the masses. They have so many scientists working for them, using our tax money of course, to study us and to find ways to manipulate us. We live literally in the dark. We live in the dark. I don't care where you live in the Western world; you're in the dark. You don't even know the oil lines underneath you that go to military bases. You don't even know where half them are. Most of them are not even on maps, even underground ones too, and I might mention a link at the end to do with Britain and an excellent video on this very, very thing where this guy goes around visiting some of these places and using old maps where some of them were mentioned and the new ones where they're just absent but they're still there physically.

We live truly, truly in the dark as the big boys get all ready to survive whatever they bring on, whether it's bacterial warfare or viral warfare, atomic warfare or anything else or weather warfare. They'll bring it all on and they hope to survive and they've spent billions if not trillions of our money making all these underground shelters. Now the optimist in the world – the definition of an optimist is someone who thinks: regardless if there's no life in outer space, it doesn't matter because it couldn't be any better than right here on earth, this is where it's all at; and a pessimist fears he might be right. However, the reality is the optimists are always making excuses thinking they can win this simply by using the basic technology that's given to them because they truly believe it's advanced. They truly believe those at the top give you a fair chance at everything.

Before the Internet was given to the public, the military-industrial complex were using them. So were the Soviets. In fact, they had communications together via Internet. That's why there were no accidents. There was never intended to be a nuclear war. It was to terrify the publics of all sides while they

plundered their people and had them working towards advanced gadgetry. This gadgetry is getting used now to enslave the whole planet. That was always the idea and when you're taxed to the hilt under the guise of saving you, you don't complain much, do you?

Here's the Internet and this is one article that's been written out of many articles about the same topic and the same news release. This particular one is by Steve Watson of Infowars.net. Wednesday, May 14th, 2008. It says:

"Air Force Seeks Full Spectrum Dominance Over Any and All Computers."

Alan: I'm saying this for the eternal optimists who think that somehow they can keep ahead of it by the technology they're given. And I've mentioned, too, about the cyber attacks that have been increasing over the last few weeks to certain people like myself. This says here:

"The U.S. airforce has announced plans for a two-year, \$11 million project that will seek the capability to hack into, fully control and even destroy any form of computer or network there is, in its ongoing "national cybersecurity initiative".

Alan: Now, could you match \$11 million?

"The Air Force Research Laboratory introduced the plans earlier this week in a request for proposals as a "Dominant Cyber Offensive Engagement. The request states: Of interest are any and all techniques to enable user and/or root level access to both fixed (PC) or mobile computing platforms. Robust methodologies to enable access to any and all operating systems, patch levels, applications and hardware are of interest. The purpose for this is clear: ...this BAA's..."

Alan: Or that "bah."

...this BAA's objective includes the capability to provide a variety of techniques and technologies to be able to affect computer information systems through..."

Alan: Here's the categories they've got.

"...Deceive, Deny, Disrupt..."

Alan: Disrupt will be used a lot.

"...Degrade..."

Alan: That will be used a lot too, and then—

"...Destroy (D5) effects. Of interest are any and all techniques including enabling D5 effects to computers and their networks. Research efforts under this program are expected to result in complete functional capabilities." The request notes."

Alan: Well you see, they've already gone ahead with all this stuff really and they often do this kind of stuff. They get it all up and working, then they put in for the bill and this is often how it works. They've already had grants before that under other guises.

"The program will also focus on a stealth approach:"

Alan: They love all this stealth stuff, don't they?

"Also, we are interested in technology to provide the capability to maintain an active presence within the adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected."

Alan: In other words, they want to get into your computer and be able to stay there as long as they wish, for as many days, months or years as they wish, without you knowing about it.

"...it is desired to have the capability to stealthily exfiltrate information from any remotely-located open or closed computer information systems with the possibility to discover information with previously unknown existence. Consideration should be given to maintaining a "low and slow" gathering paradigm in these development efforts to enable stealthy operation. This approach will provide an alternative to another program being proposed under the same overall initiative that will see the airforce build its own zombie network..."

Alan: Zombie network.

"...to forcefully and openly "Carpet Bomb" any target computers or networks. As Wired.com notes, recently the military, mirroring it's pre-emptive war strategy, has shifted to an offensive posture where cyberspace is concerned, rather than a defensive one: in the last year or so, the tone has changed and become more bellicose. "Cyber, as a war fighting domain . . . like air, favors the offense," said Lani Kass, a special assistant to the Air Force Chief of Staff who previously headed up the service's Cyberspace Task

Force. "If you're defending in cyber, you're already too late. We want to go in and knock them out in the first round," added Lt. Gen. Robert Elder, commander of the 8th Air Force, which focuses on network issues."

Alan: Now you'll find too that they've already been doing this over a few months. They've been trying this out. They had a worldwide one all connected with all the systems connected with every government participating pretty well. Even Australia was allowed to observe and the idea was to go in and basically give the soft harassment to nuisance-type computer users like myself.

It says:

"An adversary needs to know that the U.S. possesses powerful hard and soft-kill (cyberwarfare) means for attacking adversary information and command and support systems at all levels," a recent Defense Department report notes. "Every potential adversary, from nation states to rogue individuals..."

Alan: Now they used to have rogue states. These are the guys who signed up with the United Nations and then pulled out of it. They're called "rogue nations." Now you have "rogue individuals". That's anyone who's thinking. You're rogue. You've got to be dumbed-down, stupid and zombied and then they're happy with you. If you're a thinker, you're now a rogue individual.

"...should be compelled to consider... an attack on U.S. systems resulting in highly undesirable consequences to their own security. The Full Spectrum Dominance has always been the military aim and exactly as it has done over land, sea and air, the military is seeking to aggressively exert its control over cyberspace and all those who reside within that terrain. Multiple programs are being rolled out by the Pentagon and its offshoot agencies such as DARPA, in a secret war with the internet that has been described as a \$30 billion "electronic Manhattan Project".

Alan: Now a lot of this money has gone into private security agencies, certain private security agencies, ones that were started up by semi-retired or retired FBI and CIA employees and you'll find a lot of that in the private security services. They put these guys out in front. They start up corporations. They're not answerable to the public and if you complain to the government this company's private company who's got too much power or they're intruding somewhere, the government says well they're private and what can we do about it? So there's no comeback from the public. There's nothing they can do. It's really a form of what Britain introduced in World War II and Britain called them "Crown Corporations" – some sort of publicly funded but privately owned company with certain government input; so we called them Crown Corporations.

Even the CBC of Canada, which is employed by the government, they get their money from the government, tried to do a documentary special on exactly what Crown agencies were and who had the shares because there's a few shares involved and we're not allowed to know. Well you see, the old Crown Corporations they had in Britain were owned by the Crown and members of royalty and members of the higher nobility in Britain. In the USA and other countries, as I say, they simply use allegiance-sworn people like CIA, FBI, ex-officers and put them in as the start-up men. Now lots of these private companies are getting in on the act and there's not a darn thing you can do about it, because, as I say, this was all thought out long before the public were given the Internet.

Control freaks don't give you anything that's going to enable you to have power and possibly change the system. That will never be done voluntarily, ever. Back in the mid-90's the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every electronic communicating device, from the phone, fax, computer, et cetera, had to have a special chip implanted by law and since then that's been the case. It allows government agencies to hack into anything where you have communication. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this amazing matrix. This fake reality we've all been trained to believe really exists the way it's presented to us. Just before the break, I mentioned about the law where the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every communication device had to be chipped.

EVERY COMPUTER SOLD HAS TO HAVE BACK DOORS IN IT FOR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO COME IN.

From the very beginning this was happening.

They're not going to give you something that you could possibly free yourself with. It's been fun when it lasted, but they really wanted you all on it for different reasons, mainly to get information about you and to make you dependent upon it for everything that you do. Most folk have already done it.

There's even been laws getting passed in Britain and elsewhere that every child must have a computer. There's very cheap laptops now have been given to third-world countries and you'll see them sitting on the school floor with their electronic laptop right on their lap because they have no desks—wonderful way to sterilize them.

However, as I say, nothing is given to the public for your benefit. We live in a horror show, when you really understand the magnitude of what's been going on with the eugenics program, with statements that are not coming from just one little person like Prince Philip about too many people on the planet and that's why there's not enough food. Suddenly, there's not enough food, just at the end when about five agri-businesses have completed buying up the whole world's food supply, there's not enough food, as

governments since World War II have been putting pressure on small farmers until they push them out of business. This is a planned agenda because they wanted a vastly reduced population and they talked about it freely amongst themselves and wrote about it freely over 100 years ago.

When the big heroes like Dr. Salk, this creator of the polio vaccine—at least he took the credit for most of it, but there were others involved—knowing that they had all these, over 100 live monkey viruses (simian viruses) in every shot including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's all it does. Its only function is to cause cancer and yet the people were really terrified of polio because a massive publicity campaign had been used over all cinemas. This was the time before television really caught on in the West and every newscast that you saw, the Pathé News in the cinema, would show you the same boy in the iron lung; just like the same 'mad cow' crossing the same barn that ended up killing all the cattle of Britain. You hype up something and make it fearful and people were paranoid about polio, even though it killed fewer people than the average flu did every year; and you've got the skyrocketing cancer rates today. It's just incredible.

People are worried now about getting vaccines. At least some are. Some who have woken up past all the propaganda and remember what Jacques Ellul said. He said that all entertainment when it comes to law enforcement, the medical establishment, any authority—these are the authorities you see that now have mandates and authority over you—he says they're all propaganda. Therefore, you glorify the doctors, you glorify the medical profession until you trust them totally. They're holy people walking on water and you're ignorant and they're so well educated and you do as you're told and you bring little Tommy in for his injections, then he gets autistic and you still won't blame them because it's just bad luck and the doctor himself will have to put it down to that or face the truth. If he faces the truth, he'd have to reexamine everything he had ever been taught. Most will never do that. They get paid too well.

Here's a particular admission and it says here:

"The world's leading vaccine expert admits Merck..."

Alan: That's Merck Corporation, who do so many of these vaccines.

"... injected cancer viruses."

Alan: This is from LiveLeak.com.

"Merck drug company vaccines admits injecting cancer viruses. This stunning censored interview..."

Alan: The interview is there. You can go into the site. You'll hear this particular scientist who was more famous in a sense than most of them because he created a lot of these different childhood inoculations that are still in use today. You'll hear him talking about this and admitting what I've been telling you all along.

It says here:

"This interview conducted by medical historian Edward Shorter for WGBH public television (Boston) and Blackwell Science was cut from The Health Century due to its huge liability—the admission that Merck drug company vaccines have traditionally been injecting cancer viruses (SV40 and others) in people worldwide. This segment of In Lies We Trust: The CIA, Hollywood & Bioterrorism, produced and freely contributed by consumer protector and public health expert, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, features the world's leading vaccine expert, Dr. Maurice Hilleman..."

Alan: Dr. Maurice Hilleman does speak on this video. He tells you everything I'm saying and very casually too.

"He explains why Merck's vaccines have spread AIDS..."

Alan: He claims.

"...leukemia, and other horrific plagues worldwide."

It says here:

"Please forward the clip to everyone you know who thinks vaccines are "safe and effective."

Alan: That's a good idea if you're questioning about it right now. I've had so many parents, generally one parent out of two, who's woken up; the other one hasn't. They're still in the worship of the television doctor type of status and the children's lives are at risk here and their health is at tremendous risk now.

Do you know that the average IQ, the same tests that have been used for about 50 years, the United Nations dropped it a few points because we have a new normal. It's lower. Why? Why do you think that is? You're born with an innate IQ. It's incredible what's going on but the propaganda is meant to overcome it. Think for yourself before it's too late. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go onto the callers, I've got one last little article to read. It's about the Internet itself because as I say they're going to upgrade it to a new system and this was known for years this was going to happen. They give us things in phases which they've already planned and this is from the Times London and I think it was May 12th from the Times by Jonathan Leake, Science Editor.

"The internet could soon be made obsolete. The scientists who pioneered it have now built a lightning-fast replacement capable of downloading entire feature films within seconds. At speeds about 10,000 times faster than a typical broadband connection, "the grid"..."

Alan: They're going to call it "the grid." You know what happens on a grid? You get burned.

"...will be able to send the entire Rolling Stones back catalogue from Britain to Japan in less than two seconds. The latest spin-off from Cern..."

Alan: C-E-R-N.

"...the particle physics centre that created the web..."

Alan: These are the guys that created the first web.

"...the grid could also provide the kind of power needed to transmit holographic images; allow instant online gaming with hundreds of thousands of players; and offer high-definition video telephony for the price of a local call. David Britton, professor of physics at Glasgow University and a leading figure in the grid project, believes grid technologies could "revolutionise" society. "With this kind of computing power, future generations will have the ability to collaborate and communicate in ways older people like me cannot even imagine," he said.

The power of the grid will become apparent this summer after what scientists at Cern have termed their "red button" day – the switching-on of the Large Hadron Collider (LHC), the new particle accelerator built to probe the origin of the universe. The grid will be activated at the same time to capture the data it generates. Cern, based near Geneva, started the grid computing project seven years ago when researchers realised the LHC would generate annual data equivalent to 56m CDs – enough to make a stack 40 miles high. This meant that scientists at Cern – where Sir Tim Berners-Lee invented the web in 1989 – would no longer be able to use his creation for fear of causing a global collapse. This is because the internet has evolved by linking together a hotchpotch of cables and routing equipment, much of which was originally designed for telephone calls and therefore lacks the capacity for high-speed data

transmission. By contrast, the grid has been built with dedicated fiber optic cables and modern routing centres, meaning there are no outdated components to slow the deluge of data. The 55,000 servers already installed are expected to rise to 200,000 within the next two years.

Professor Tony Doyle, technical director of the grid project, said: "We need so much processing power, there would even be an issue about getting enough electricity to run the computers if they were all at Cern. The only answer was a new network powerful enough to send the data instantly to research centres in other countries. That network, in effect a parallel internet, is now built, using fibre optic cables that run from Cern to 11 centres in the United States, Canada, the Far East, Europe and around the world. One terminates at the Rutherford Appleton laboratory at Harwell in Oxfordshire. From each centre, further connections radiate out to a host of other research institutions using existing high-speed academic networks."

Alan: It's going into the big universities first you see and government.

"It means Britain alone has 8,000 servers on the grid system – so that any student or academic will theoretically be able to hook up to the grid rather than the internet from this autumn. Ian Bird, project leader for Cern's high-speed computing project, said grid technology could make the internet so fast that people would stop using desktop computers to store information and entrust it all to the internet."

Alan: You see, that's where they're all going to go. I've said this before. Eventually, you're going to have no memory on the computer. They've built it in such a way that it's meant to frustrate with all the different programs et cetera. This way all the servers out there will handle everything, all your data, everything that you want, and they'll have access to all your data. They will basically own it. That's what it's all about. If you're a bad boy or girl, you won't have access to the internet at all.

"It will lead to what's known as cloud computing, where people keep all their information online and access it from anywhere," he said."

Alan: This is coming in very quickly and with it will come the tremendous changes, the changes to do with rogue internet users et cetera, and we have – I've already mentioned about the teams that are set up to deal with you. Your computer will simply fry. They might even fry you. I don't know if you know that they have certain viruses with certain color-coding and sounds set up from the Pentagon. This is admitted and because they understand they understand the chemical sequencing of the brain, when your eyes are stimulated by something coupled with your auditory sensations, it can actually cause you to have a stroke or a heart attack. It's amazing how far they've gone, but we're kept in the dark, aren't we? We read Popular Science, you know that antique, antique magazine.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got John from Texas. Are you there, John?

John: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

John: Alan, I was listening to you on Wednesday and I think I got a little confused. I was wondering if you could clarify what you meant when you said that we're at a time now where we need to guard our thoughts and we shouldn't tell our neighbors or friends about anything that affects us, even trivial matters; and I'm going to listen off the air and I do appreciate everything you're doing. Take care.

Alan: Okay. It's been well known for a long time that even before the internet came along, and still ongoing, that information has been kept – Jacques Ellul wrote about this in the 1950's how information since the '50's in every Western country, right down to little villages and towns, how it's collected. Even gossip is collected on everyone. That's why the police can come right to someone's door and when anything happens and everyone's scratching their head wondering how they knew. It's because they collect data of gossip, literally gossip. The gossip you give out at the local store. The gossip you give to neighbors. The Eastern Star members in the area collect this too, so do the Grand Masters in the lodges. I've talked to a couple and their job was to drive the elderly Eastern Star members in and out of hospitals –you know the charity parts that they're always doing (for each other, that is)—and that's where they collect the data and then tell the police sergeant in the area and it goes into little files.

Therefore you be very careful when you're trying to wake people up. It's much better to do it outside your own area. Outside your own area because the snoops, like I read in that particular thing last week, they're putting snoops into your area and that's their catchment area and they'll get all the much more information now. They want it daily if they can. Just by saying hello to so-and-so. How's it going? Have you heard the latest yah-de-yah, gossip calypso, and they collect that data on you so you'll be marked down as an oddball and watched carefully; so it's best to be the robot in your immediate area, in your immediate area. Be the robot. Play the robot and outside that area in someone else's catchment area you can look for people who are awake. That's the way to play the game now because they're not collecting this data for fun. The data is to be used one day to grab you off the streets and put you away somewhere where they can rehabilitate you, just like the Soviets did. If they can't rehabilitate you, they'll put you in the new acid tank no doubt and dispose of you. That is coming in this world. I guarantee you it's coming.

When you see men in the streets with machine guns – I read there that the U.S. cops now are being given rifles to patrol the streets in different cities and towns in the United States as well, even the quiet ones.

When you see all this happening, something's coming. How many slaps on the face do we really, really need? You see, something's coming down. As I say, you don't tell everything that you're thinking about to those right around about you that you're going to bump into every day, because that way more gossip will go back to the sources and the files on you expand. Play robot in your own immediate area if you can. And I've told people before, rather than argue with people, learn to live inside your head. You will know the facts and you have to bite your tongue sometimes and play robot and talk about sports (at least listen to them and just nod your head), that kind of stuff, because it's been done for a reason and they're closing in. They're closing in now to start grabbing people. That will happen shortly.

Now we've got Joel from Los Angeles.

Joel: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: I've been listening to your show and I really love it. I was basically involved with the rave scene in the early '90's and I'm not sure how familiar you are with that, but when you talk about Tavistock Institute and their influence on the '60's, I see of course a lot of intense parallels in the early '90's, late '80's rave scene especially in England and I was wondering if you knew anything more about that or where I could go perhaps to find out more about that? I mean I just remember during that time period they were heavily promoting like Aleister Crowley and this whole New Age spiritualism and drugs et cetera.

Alan: There was an explosion of it. It all came out of nowhere at the same time and really took off when the Beatles went over to India to see the Maharishi and that was again – remember what theosophy said. Theosophy was set up to be a branch of freemasonry primarily to get the females in working, mainly middle class ones working towards the agenda and old Madame Blavatsky said that their job was to blend the religions of the East, especially India, with Christianity for the New Age. Sure enough, like clockwork, bang, the beginnings of Aquarius are coming in, and sure enough, the Beatles go off to India of all places. Suddenly this Maharishi, this nobody, is on everyone's lips and transcendental meditation et cetera, et cetera, until of course the Beatles found out they were being scammed by the Maharishi when they caught him in an act with a certain little boy. That's why they put out the song "Sexy Sadie" which is actually "Sadi" or "Master". It's a play on master you see. However, the rest of the people didn't know and they carried on into this meditation phase and so on and channeling and bringing in demons. Well that's what the whole thing in India is all about when you understand the religion of Hinduism. It's quite the phenomena. Everything came on the scene at the same time. The use of drugs was heavily promoted, brought in on mass in fact; and by that time there was a big immigrant population coming in from India. They were bringing this stuff in, unimpeded too, unhindered by the authorities really, and so you knew it was planned all the way through. Even heroin was rampant in some places, especially near the big

seaports, but definitely LSD was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags free by guys in limos and that was coming from the big pharmaceutical companies that were heavily involved.

Pharmaceutical companies in Britain, some of the big ones, have always been heavily involved if not tied at the hip, joined at the hip with the war industry of Britain and that's just a fact of it when you really go into it. We know for instance that Lord Victor Rothschild when he was in the war during and after World War II, he was promoted to be head of Porton Downs. That's bacterial and viral and chemical warfare department, and he was testing people out, recruits of the MI5; he was testing them with LSD and they were doing tremendous studies on LSD to see what the long-term effects would be and also to see if it would make a more placid population. They did these micro studies and Peter Wright, who was in MI5, wrote about that in "Spycatcher" mentioning the fact that Rothschild was in charge of that department.

They knew that they could stop the generations from knowing each other. They had to divide the generations. That was one thing. Even break the bond between generations and create a first truly teenage society by making them think they were getting their own music. It was all coming from them. Somehow they were generating it and they were generating a culture and a fashion and so on. In reality, it was all planned from the top, as always, but it did work very well and it was also designed to lower inhibitions and create promiscuity because they knew that the more people engaged in sex when they were very young, the less likely they were to bond later on. It accomplished many things at once and also helped to destroy something that they had to destroy, even though they'd used it for centuries prior to that; it had outlived its usefulness

As the masons say, they always take down the old cathedral when it has served its purpose and you build the new. That's what they mean by that: They're changing a system. Therefore they had to destroy the old Christianity which had served its purpose, for the Church of England primarily, and bring in this New Age religion because Christianity as it was still had laws that gave a certain morality; even if you didn't go to church, you had these morals put through society. In other words, the rules of the group or the clan or the people, everyone knew them and they were to be destroyed because those rules could give you a conscience where you could stand up to government if the government was doing that which was against your religious conscience. That had to be destroyed, so they were very successful in all points with that.

Joel: Okay. So then was the rave scene of the '90's just a rehash of the '60's and put on steroids so to speak, or did that just kind of hiccup occur naturally from their efforts in the '60's?

Alan: It was continuation certainly but it was another phase up because the drugs that came out in the '90's were much more effective in targeting specific parts of the brain, again developed within the warfare laboratories. In fact, they were used for warfare purposes and what they found with certain

drugs they found that, like Ecstasy, for instance, it made the children feel all like one as they were all dancing together and they thought this would be a terrific thing. They did lots of studies at these parties to find out this effect and again they followed a lot of the people involved over the years to see if it would have any long-lasting effects. They always – you never know how many studies they're always doing but they never let up. They're always watching participants down through the years, especially with the National Health Service; they have your number so they can track you anywhere you go with health problems, mental problems, whatever. They also have that on your Social Security; they have your work record, social agencies of all kinds. They have a complete dossier on your personality and how it's going in your life and so they keep tracks of – these are long term experiments because eventually they want to drug the whole planet in certain perfected drugs.

Joel: I see. Okay. Is it okay if I ask another question?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Joel: Okay. I was listening to your interview with George Butler the other day and one of the callers had mentioned – I know you don't usually talk about other radio hosts and what not, but he had mentioned Roy Masters and that you had spoken about him before. Sometimes that guy seems to make a lot of sense and other times I'm like what's that.

Alan: That part was wrong because I never mentioned Roy Masters.

Joel: Okay, because I was just wondering.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hello. This is Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and just to finish off the last caller. No, I never had talked to Roy Masters. He tends to go off into the Old Testament a lot and he's using simple old techniques really of self-hypnosis and so on, and he's always fighting with his wife and trying to explain the male and female and going around in battles and circles forever.

Anyway, I'll go on to Shawn in Washington. Are you there, Shawn?

Shawn: Yes. Hi, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Shawn: I know we haven't got much time so I'm going to cut straight to the chase. It's what they call like a Christian revivalist like growing in Florida leaps and bounds and it kind of dovetails into that New Age stuff you talk about. Particularly what I wanted to speak about is they use the term "Third Wave" and I've heard you use that with the mystery religions, the elite's kind of religion, and can you tie those both together for me?

Alan: Plato talked about a system coming in where two systems would merge together, two opposing systems, and he called it "The Third Wave" or "The Third Way" and then Alvin Toffler wrote a book on the merging of the Soviet system with the fascist capitalist system and the book was sponsored by Newt Gingrich and given to every congressman in the state and it was called I think "The Third Wave." It was the same thing as Plato had suggested, where at the end of what appeared to be a long struggle, but really was a sham, two systems would be brought together to create a new way – a socialist, communist type bureaucracy running the people in a collectivist fashion with a fascist bunch on the top of intellectuals and rich people.

Shawn: Well then how would you like tie that in with what they're trying to do with modern Christianity?

Alan: Modern Christianity is so merged with the New Age today. That was one of the orders that came out of freemasonry years ago in the Scottish Rite Journal that was called "The New Age." That was the title of their journal in the '50's and '60's. They said, "we will create the New Age and we encourage our members to go into all the churches and to meet the people and so on and start bringing ideas in." Well that's been very, very successful. They've merged all this together, especially in the charismatic type Christian sides. They're really into feeling good all the time, being happy all the time, this new phenomenon. We're supposed to be happy 24 hours a day, like manic depressors in the manic phase, and that's so unnatural. It's almost a channeling Jesus type period we live in. The New Agers channel spirits or entities they call them. Many of the fundamental charismatic types speak in tongues filled with the spirit. It's so similar when you see them doing it. It's one in the same thing, the same phenomena.

Shawn: Okay, great. Well you've answered my question, so thanks a lot, Alan. Thanks for your help.

Alan: Thanks for your call. I think we've got Maggie there. Is Maggie still there?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan? I have listened and watched that YouTube video you talked about with Dr. Hilleman the vaccine maker and as I recall he says something like, "of course we didn't know we had imported AIDS from Africa" and then the reporters can be heard to laugh.

Alan: That's right.

Maggie: He doesn't mention Simian S-40 at all and he implies it was an accident.

Alan: In this one he does mention Simian-40.

Maggie: Well not in the same place though.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Maggie: But he implies that it was all an accident.

Alan: Yes, just one of these fumbles that they have. We all suffer.

Maggie: Right. Why would he bring it up? He wasn't asked that. He volunteered it.

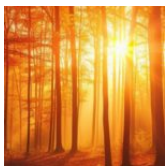
Alan: Yes, that's right. Well thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:01 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#434**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The times, I think everyone senses how everything is speeding up. It's almost like it's in the air, you might say and it might literally BE in the air because so many sciences are at play. But we all sense that something is coming down quick. It's like the big wolf pack round about you and they're nipping in to the herd in the middle from all different angles. This is a form of warfare in itself by hitting people with so much information on so many topics to do with your social set up, your society, to do with everything you depend upon for living. It's not by coincidence it's all coming out now. They're taking away your water rights and so on. They're going to make you pay for every THING and even every breath you take eventually down the road. All the nonsense too about higher taxes on obese people because they breathe more CO2...

This is all part of a psychological war. It's being waged via the media on the public's minds to make us more static in a sense. We go into shock and awe and we can't really move, it seems so bizarre. It's meant to be bizarre. That's how psychological warfare works. It tends to immobilize you. When you're looking for the answers which you can't grasp, you can't get the data, you don't have ALL the insight and you're trying to make sense out of nonsense, then you grab a hold of the experts who come forward and give you all the multitudes of opinions from all sides which further confuse you and eventually you shut down and ignore the topic all together. Then they come in and they do what they were going to do and you're further in to the slavery system. That's what it is. It's really a SLAVERY SYSTEM.

We find that Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, *The Next Million Years*, which is quite the boast by a top psychopath. He said, there's always been a form of slavery and we are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, it's here. It's sophisticated in the sense that it encompasses everything you've ever learned. In fact, your whole education was part of the indoctrination in to the slavery system.

The National Education Association is part of an INTERNATIONAL Educational Association which makes sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense. When they've dumbed you down and stupefied you enough, so that you can't think clearly or rationally for yourself, they give you a little certificate. Your quality approval stamp that allows you to join their system as a worker slave. That's what it's all about. Very simple. As long as you all come out of the factory the same, the school is just a factory with its quality approval stamp, you'll never figure it out because everyone around you, of your own peer group, have had the same indoctrination. So all you do is parrot stuff back and forth to each other.

Young people tend... by intuitiveness, really and instinct, they understand there's something wrong, but they don't know what it is, so they tend to rebel. I'm going to go in to this rebellion and how it's managed on the other side of this break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This matrix which is just a big system that was created that you think is reality but it's not reality at all. It's run as slickly as any Hollywood movie and we call it life. That's what we've been taught to call it. We're taught that everything is somehow normal within this system even though any one who's lived a few years, very quickly catches on that something's vastly wrong.

Something's vastly wrong when a few families can control countries. Maybe a few hundred, a few thousand families control the whole planet and they've done it for thousands of years at the expense of everyone else. It's all done by what I call 'conology'. Conology: the ability to con people; to completely hypnotize them into a fake reality so that they never figure out that they ARE a slave and that everything

around them, that you think is official and good and proper, that's the key to it, proper, is actually a big con game.

The people who get to the top in this system are psychopaths, pure and simple. They're the only ones who can figure out the SCAM. Psychopaths can easily see each other's scams. That's why they get IN on each other's scams. They'll blow the whistle otherwise. There's lots of blackmailing goes on between them. However, the person who's been totally brainwashed, the goody-two-shoes who obeys all the rules and thinks it's all straight and up and up and everybody's respectable at the top, never figures it out. He's fooled over and over and over again.

Everything, as I say, in this system is clear. Some moments in young people's lives, they suspect and catch on to something as simply being WRONG. The elite have always known this because the psychology of the people, the masses, in all ages have been well studied for thousands of years. To take this rebellion in to a different path, they make sure they USE THE REBELLION OF THE YOUTH for their own agenda. Not the youths' agenda, but for the elite who already run the system. The youth, surely enough, they adopt all the fashions that are given to them. Just like Plato talked about 2300 years ago. And the music they adopt too, thinking it's theirs and they think they're on a roll. You're energetic, you're young, your hormones are raging and you're easily, easily led. It never dawns on you that even the songs that you hum and you sing the little hooks that they have in there, the songs, the little phrases that you all join in on, are created by very much, much older people, even though they pick young people to sing them to you.

There's a good link I'm going to put up at the end of tonight's show. It goes in to some of this weird coincidence between certain stars and people in the military-industrial complex. It goes in to some of the history of the hippie era. It's called, 'The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation'. It's quite the read because it starts off with the 60s and the Gulf of Tonkin Incident and it goes through a little bit of that and then what was happening, the war in Viet Nam and the drugs coming in at the same time into the Western world... en masse. Also this bursting forth of a new type of music, electrified music with masses of wattage power behind them. Part of it here goes...

The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation
Part I
May 8, 2008

Meanwhile, elsewhere in the world in those early months of 1965, a new 'scene' is just beginning to take shape in the city of Los Angeles. In a geographically and socially isolated community known as Laurel Canyon – a heavily wooded, rustic, serene, yet vaguely ominous slice of LA nestled in the hills that separate the Los Angeles basin from the San Fernando Valley – musicians, singers and songwriters

suddenly begin to gather as though summoned there by some unseen Pied Piper. Within months, the 'hippie/flower child' movement will be given birth there, along with the new style of music that will provide the soundtrack for the tumultuous second half of the 1960s.

An uncanny number of rock music superstars will emerge from Laurel Canyon beginning in the mid-1960s and carrying through the decade of the 1970s. The first to drop an album will be The Byrds, whose biggest star will prove to be David Crosby. The band's debut effort, "Mr. Tambourine Man," will be released on the Summer Solstice of 1965. It will quickly be followed by releases from the John Phillips-led Mamas and the Papas ("If You Can Believe Your Eyes and Ears," January 1966), Love with Arthur Lee ("Love," May 1966), Frank Zappa and The Mothers of Invention ("Freak Out," June 1966), Buffalo Springfield, featuring Stephen Stills and Neil Young ("Buffalo Springfield," October 1966), and The Doors ("The Doors," January 1967).

But what the curious part was, it goes in to some of these particular singers and who exactly they were. Some of them were the sons of big generals in the military. Generals who were all part of this war creation period of the Viet Nam era. Generals too and a lot of these actual singers were all... even though they lead the hippie movement and the peace, love and flower power stuff, were rather authoritarian themselves in the way they viewed the world. So I'll put this link up at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure. This is only Part One. The idea being, to show you that nothing happens by itself and any BIG movements especially to do with social direction are planned that way.

Plato said himself, you can not have grass-roots culture creation because it would throw off any agenda that the elite had. Everything would have to be created at the top and approved at the top and passed down to the public. That's been true all down through the ages.

Prior to the big, heavy rock industry coming in – like a burst, like a tidal burst – you had what was called folk music at the time. The folk music didn't have so much money put in to it but it was very popular and it generally was about social involvement in the things that were happening as people emerged from the earlier part of the 1900s era. Really, because the old doctrines were still in place and money still was fairly tight and so on and the big boys were down on the unions. So social workers basically were being... social work was being put through folk music and it was a type of music which made you think and reflect.

The big boys came up with the whole idea of drugs coupled with this kind of sexy music which would encourage the young to forget all social involvement and just have a great, good old time. That's really what it was about. That's why they called it 'sex, drugs, and rock and roll'. When you're in to all those things, you don't really care what's happening about you in the world.

Talking about the psychopaths at the top that run this system, I've been answering a lot of emails today with people. I can tell where they are in their minds by the questions they ask and the different levels they're at. Some who are still in the horror phase of understanding a lot but who still jump back in to the escapism phase of watching movies, and watching television and watching CSPAN and so on and they don't realize that you don't need to keep watching the updates of what's being done to you when you already know the agenda. You expect it come. ACCEPTING REALITY IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO. Reality is vastly different from your old view of reality. True reality is that. It's the truth and it's very painful. It's very HARD to digest because it's scary.

You realize you've been born into a world where it was already controlled. Your parents were controlled, so were your grandparents. You realize that you're getting poor. You realize that everything you depend upon to live, your food, your transportation, your gasoline, etc, is skyrocketing. You know that you have no say in this at all because the big boys at the top own everything. A few families own it all... and they're in charge. There are no complaints departments. You see the militarization that's been going on for YEARS reach a crescendo right now. You see the laws coming down that these characters will be eventually let loose upon the public because they expect riots, massive riots. And you feel FURTHER helpless because you feel that there's nothing you can do to prevent it. All the news and data of what's being done to you isn't going to change it. Simply knowing all the data, isn't enough. The change has to come within you, yourself. It's like Carl Jung said, he said, "it's like Christianity. Anyone can go through rituals and formula and then belong to the group. But if the inner man isn't changed, nothing has changed at all." It's the inner person who must change. And that's what's lacking.

We all know what's right and wrong. Meanwhile, in the system which is corrupt... It's a psychopathic culture which has been given to the public to emulate. It's called 'success or failure'. Most folk are content to shaft the guy below in order to survive himself and to keep his own standard of living up. That's what's happening right down the food chain right now. From the store keepers, to the purchasers, to everyone, to the guys at the bottom. Everyone's shafting the one below for a higher profit to try and keep up the same standard of living even as the whole thing is designed to fall. So chaos eventually WILL break out. That is inevitable.

The elite truly believe, with all their scientific technology and their mass communication, that they've planned for YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS that they can literally defeat everyone on the planet and control everyone's minds along the path that's predesigned that you go. Including, having you accept one day, and this is on the cards, I guarantee you... it's already starting to be voluntary... voluntarily sterilized to save the world. You'll go down quietly, GLADLY to serve the world system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just discussing the mess we're in. That's the part that shocks everyone that gets to that particular level, when they SEE the big picture and they almost freak out because, as I say, there's no complaints department. And all, really, that's done, if they continue ON THAT LEVEL, they'll self-destruct if they go beyond that level. Because that level is just information overload and everyday more is churned out for us to talk about. I've used the analogy before of being like lab rats. Every morning they open the door and in comes the guys in the white coats and all the rats sit and say, 'What are they going to do to us today? Are they going to stick the needles in us? Are they going to shock us? Are they going give us those poison pills? What's it going to be?' And that's what we do. WE CHATTER. WE CHATTER like little rats but we don't do anything. There's no organization out there to DO something, you see?

So it can be self-defeating unless you get a higher understanding and a personal level, and you know what to listen to, what not to listen to and your mind can soar beyond even all that data that's constantly flooding at you. I liken it to the movies. The movies love to do horror movies where someone gets buried alive and that's all we're doing. They say, we're going to put you in the coffin and they put you in the coffin. Then they put down the lid and it's all dark and you hear the lid going down and it turns dark and then you hear the nails going in, bang, bang, bang. Well, that's like the news you're getting every day. It's a nail in the coffin and you discuss it and you chatter it and there's no one to hear you. Then the next nail goes in until, then you hear yourself lowered down and you hear the dirt getting put on top of you. That's what it's like unless you literally start becoming alive.

Alive is not living in fear. Alive is breaking out of the old you into a new you. Who knows, one day you're going to die anyway. So you might as well stand up and say your peace to whoever it matters to or doesn't matter to. I mean to police chiefs, to everyone... because you've got as much right to say whatever you wish as anyone else does. Including a Prime Minister or a President. It makes no difference. And you better start doing it now because as I say, there's no real organization out there to combat what's happening out there. Most of the organization which appears to be against the system, the big foundations, etc, are just the left wing sides of the same bird. Same body, two wings.

It's up to individuals to change this because this truly is a WAR to CRUSH ALL INDIVIDUALITY. They want the herd. They call us 'the herd' now even in the medical journals. They call it 'herd immunity', 'herd management'. They don't have the term 'individual'. They can not handle that term. An individual is a problem today.

There's another link I'm going to put up too before I go to the calls. I'll just mention this one. It's on Rumsfeld. It's declassified information that came out. This particular one came from Global Research online journal May 16th but it also has links to the original article from the Huffington Post May 16th 2008. It says,

Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 9/11"

by Larry Chin

Global Research, May 16, 2008

Online Journal

In a newly-released tape of a 2006 neocon luncheon meeting featuring former War Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, attended by ex-military "message force multiplier" propaganda shills Lt. General Michael DeLong, David L. Grange, Donald W. Sheppard, James Marks, Rick Francona, Wayne Downing, Robert H. Scales and others, Rumsfeld declared that the American people lack "the maturity to recognize the seriousness of the 'threats'" — and need another 9/11. (And NEED ANOTHER 9/11. I thought I'd stress that... for effect.)

Here's the psychopaths at the top who discuss this sort of stuff amongst themselves because the herd isn't being PETRIFIED, you see. They're not terrified enough, so we need another 9/11. Exactly the same thing that HG Wells said after World War I when they wouldn't give up all their sovereign rights and go into the League of Nations. It's the same thing they reiterate over and over. These characters will bring these things on. That's the nature of the psychopath. Normal folk can't imagine anyone doing something to kick off a world war. That's exactly why they get away with it. WE won't believe them. We won't believe that humans could do this. But that's the history of the world.

World War I and II were long in the prediction and in the planning... and run by the same big bankers, big rich families, many of whom are still up there today in the US system. However, in this particular column here, they had also Brzezinski and The Grand Chessboard where he says, only an attack on the order of Pearl Harbor would cause the American people to support imperial mobilization and a world war. It also talks about Rumsfeld who, it says here, he wrote the 'Go Massive' memo. 'Go Massive'. That was for total war. And it says he gleefully declared the Bush administration finally had the green light to kill: "Not only UBL (Usama bin Laden). Go massive. Sweep it all up. Things related and not." It goes on to say, it provided "the kind of opportunities that World War II offered, to refashion the world."

Yet we're taught at school that all the tyrants died in ancient times with Nero. And here they are alive and well, RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN and the public can't recognize it. Because they wear suits and ties not military uniforms. It's quite interesting how perception can be altered by our indoctrination of the business suit of respectability isn't it?

Well, I'll go to the callers now and we've got Lou from Miami on the phone I think. Are you there Lou?

Oh, there's a break coming up. Hold on Lou and we'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to the phones and we'll see if Lou from Miami is there?

Lou: Yes. Alan, how are you?

Alan: How are you?

Lou: Listen, Alan, for about 2 weeks now I've been hearing bits and pieces of your show because my husband is the avid listener and I'm just in the background and I grasp a lot of what you have to say, you know, about the government and the concerns we have with our government, of which I have a lot of. I always say that I'm on my way out and I feel for my son who's still in his twenties and growing up in an environment that I am not used to. You see, I come from a family that was not in any means considered main stream, if that's the word. We came from Cuba in the 60s. My father was a pharmacist. My mother was a working class, you know... everybody worked in my house real hard to make ends meet but we had a very eclectic home where music was always heard, opinions were always expressed at the table and my father instilled in me something that was very, very delicate in this society which I see is just... it's getting lost... which is the fear of God and the fear and the respect of the elderly. The nucleus of any change, I think, because I used to go and I used to hear rock concerts and I was from a Catholic upbringing, mind you, and I used to go hang out with the hippies. I knew I couldn't be a hippie because I had to take a shower every day, you know? I would come home and I would have all these mixed feelings about what I wanted to be versus what I was being taught at home. I just see that the society of today is losing what is called the nucleus of a home and the nucleus of a home is the center of any... You can have all kinds of ideas and changes and do all kinds of things, but if you don't have that respect of the elderly and the fear of God, I think... You can fight government with those ideals even. You know what I mean?

Alan: Well, that was the whole plan with even the 60s era. It was to destroy the bonding between the generations and to literally separate them. I mean, completely separate them into almost a different species. That's how eventually... And they were also getting taught at school, the big slogan, 'Don't trust anyone over 30'. That was repeated over and over and over by professors and propaganda and 'This is YOUR time, YOUR era' and that was to break the bonds between parents and children. Society, the STATE, has always planned that the STATE would then give the youngsters their ideals and their ideas and that was very, very successful. Of course, they always knew... Now, the hippie era, you know, was not a new

thing... an idea. They tried this right after World War I in Germany and they sprung up these young camps for youngsters and so on, into nature, the wanderlust, back to nature. That had already been tried and experiments with... and lots of scientists went over from the US and Britain and other countries to study this phenomenon. They simply revamped it and brought in the drugs with it, again, and the music and they called it 'The Hippie Era'. They never put something out there that hasn't been tried and tested already.

Lou: It's just that I sense and I sense it in my son and I sense it in the youth of today, is that they've lost the notion of value, you know? It's like, we had to live with what we had and sort of embellish what we had. We had a good stereo system because my father said we had to have good music in the house and we ate good food, but we never went beyond these means that were like a.... beyond realistic means. I feel that way about government these days. It's beyond realistic means. It's all so fake and so pretentious. And forget the family home, these kids nowadays don't have a notion of... I don't know...

Alan: Well, they can't even bond. A man can't bond with a woman for any length of time and vice versa. It's conditioned in to them because promiscuity, as they knew, if they could push it very, very young, and have multiple partners, the chance of long-term bonding was null and void. Again, it's all psychology. It was understood before they pushed it. See, once there's no family to stand up for an individual, the government has YOU where they want you. And government can literally talk right TO YOU and no one's going to stand up for you.

Lou: I just wish there was somebody, like you had so many good things to say. There was somebody out there that just was starting to build a little bit of that. You know, bringing back these values that... Listen, I couldn't have been more rebellious. My poor mother suffered with me like you could not imagine. But it anchored me; that anchored me for the rest of my life. Eventually, I had been brought back to my roots, you know. I mean, after a very tumultuous, I would think, life of sorts... mind you, I've always been a 9-to-5'er, but I've always maintained my idealist values, the ones that I have. Now, and not forming a rat pack of any form, you know, I don't follow main stream. I'm sorry. If I'm ever considered a fascist, it's completely wrong because I'm not. But I just think that these values are completely being misconstrued and then the continuation of the pushing of drugs and pharmaceuticals. This has got me crazy. Every time I turn around, there's a pill for everything.

Alan: There's a pill for everything and once again, the big boys said back in the 60s that they would like to have a total society that was medicated and placid. This was written in MULTIPLE books by Professors at the time and one way or another, they have got their wish. You understand, there's a WAR going on ON the people. That's what it's all about. It's an ongoing war, LONG-TERM in its planning, INTERgenerational, with a definite goal. They're moving now towards the creation of new kinds of humans. They're even mixing humans and animals together. They just passed that law in Britain. This was, again, written about

as far back as the early 1900s. They wanted this strategy and this particular plan. We live our lives never realizing that we're under attack.

Lou: They're disintegrating this little by little until it becomes.... Listen, Alan, I'll pay more attention to you and I know your listeners are predominantly male but I want you to know that I'm listening to you too.

Alan: I appreciate it. Thanks for calling.

Lou: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Redwan from Jordan. Hello?

Redwan: Hello?

Alan: Hello. Is that Jordan?

Redwan: Yes. It's me.

Alan: I remember you from before, you called before.

Redwan: Yes. Peace be upon you.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Redwan: Yes. I want to thank you for all your hard work. Last show I heard you was with Alex Jones and I think you and Alex make a wonderful team. It's the ultimate blow for the elite, I hope.

Alan: Well, it's all we can do at the moment, in this venue. That's all we can do. ALL WE HAVE RIGHT NOW IS THE RIGHT TO THINK AND THE RIGHT TO SPEAK and even that will be curtailed pretty shortly, I think.

Redwan: Yes. I hope you guys can make a difference.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. There's thousands of people get in touch with you all the time. Thousands and thousands and they understand now. They're starting to really catch on very quickly and climb up the ladder and get above the clouds and see the sky for the first time. That's what it's all about

because when you realize that everything that's ever been in the past, every cherished value, or whatever, every bit of love between people is being destroyed, RIGHT NOW and the ability for it even happening again, is being terminated. These mad scientist, these creatures are psychopaths, are on a roll, very smug and that's often their Achilles heel when they get to this stage. We have to stop, somehow, stop where they're going because we're going into UTTER, SCIENTIFICALLY CONTROLLED SLAVERY. Once we're in it, it'll be impossible to get out of it. We've got to do it NOW, in these last few years. That's all we have left.

Redwan: Okay. I have advice for your listeners and for myself and then a question that has to do with advice. I advise people to stock some dates, honey, coconuts and the long-lasting food stuffs because I did some research on honey, bee honey. If it's natural, it doesn't expire and it's very nutritious. One could survive on it.

Alan: It's true. The average person, even the ones listening to these shows, SHOULD be doing basic stuff for preparations, because we're being TOLD what's coming down. They're telling us what's coming down. People should be storing up even dried foods. Stuff they can mix with water. Beans and peas and soup mixes... all these kind of things can be stored for years. They should be doing the basic stuff while they can still get it and while it's still fairly cheap.

Redwan: Okay. So my question then is what is the link between the advantage of stocking honey and sacred honey bees are disappearing and then Einstein's quote that once the bees are gone, humanity is gone?

Alan: Actually, Einstein was talking from two different levels because he was a member of some very high societies. On the exoteric level, he was telling you about the bees, literally pollinate the crops in the fields. We know there's even biowarfare going on because the bees are dying off... in a time when Monsanto and Cargill and all the big boys have got their modified crops in... it's killing off the bees. They put 10 times the amount of pesticides on them. The bees go in there and get killed. That's what is killing off the crows as well. So, it's okay for these particular guys because they sell you NEW seed every year but for the rest of the farmers with the old type crops, the old seed, you need bees to pollinate. That's generally what bee keepers do. You hire out your hives to the farmers who'll put it in their fields and they'll pollinate the fields. The bees are under attack. On an esoteric level, Einstein was talking about the worker bees, he's talking about people. They do classify them... they use the bee hive as a SYMBOL of society, with the queen bee and the drones and all the worker bees below them. So, in other words, it's the worker bees, the people themselves, that keep this whole system going. WE are the ones, and it's true what Marx said, "All things come through labor." That's the only way wealth, any kind of wealth, or real wealth, is created. The big boys at the top simply gather the honey in and they profit from it. We get nothing back. We don't get the royal jelly, we get the denaturalized stuff to keep us dumb and stupid and workers. We're run literally like

a bee hive. And this even ancient, esoteric people understood this thousands of years ago. That's why Cleopatra had the symbol of the bee hive too. That was the perfect society. On that level too, when we're wiped out, altered, they're going to create a new type worker bee. They've told us that. More efficient, that will cause them no problems at all. You'll be unable to even THINK of yourself as a separate individual. You'll be part of the hive... and that's the words they used at the International Science Meeting at Loyola University that Newt Gingrich kicked off.

Redwan: Okay. That makes a lot of sense. Thank you for your explanation and I'll talk later.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Joe from California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to touch on what you were talking about earlier about everybody knowing right versus wrong. I think that's absolutely true and it's when people start swallowing the lies from the elitists that that perception of right versus wrong starts to be shifted. I see that today where many Americans and people that have lived in privileged countries are starting to adopt the traits of their masochist masters, or their sadist masters. There's always a subclass of Americans, 'Kill the Arabs, send the Mexicans back' never looking at their own enslavement.

Alan: They don't. They don't. You're absolutely right there. They don't see their own enslavement. In fact, they don't see that their own usefulness is terminated once this goal is through. They won't need them either.

Joe: As a young American going through the public school system, I was raised a little differently than most so I've always been awake and able to see. Like you said, especially when you're young, you know that something's wrong. You know the difference between right and wrong but everything in the world you see around you isn't the same as what you think it should be. So I didn't go through the horror stage that most people go through. I didn't go through that as long but what I see today is people adopting their traits of their masters never seeing their own enslavement. That being said, we tend to refer to our masters as the elitists. What I see though is that they are psychopaths and they can only tap into a dark side. Us as humans and being able to feel compassion, I think we can tap into the dark side if we choose to but we can also choose to tap into compassion, a humanist in a lighter side. That being said, how do the elitists continue through history to have the upper hand on us? Only being able to tap into a dark side and a psychopathic side. How are they able to... How is light never able to win out in the end?

Alan: It's very simple. Since the introduction of MONEY, it was their system. That was the KEY to it; that was its foundation, this CON GAME called money.

Joe: It is the root of all evil.

Alan: It's the root of all evil. It's not just the love of it, it's literally money itself. Because if you have money, and you're not in charge of what its value is as an individual, a third party is. That third party becomes the master over the two people who are bartering and he decides what it's worth, what it's not. Then he can tax it back from you and take your labor from you. Money is what this whole world runs on. Every system, all our taxes go towards making all the weaponry that enslaves us, all the high technology that enslaves us, to all the think tanks that sit and scheme and plot of how to conquer the world and the MINDS of everybody in it. We pay for everything, through our labor. It's taken from us because we all have to get a job, as they call it, and earn a wage. We're not taught to grow crops. We're taught to earn money to buy food and that's the key to everything, IS MONEY. It's been here for a long time. About 800 BC the first coin was minted, as coin and that's when it really went down hill. Before that, they were measuring gold, weighing it and even then the Phoenicians had a monopoly on the whole ancient world and they had gold mines as far as the Ukraine, at that time, and even in to Russia. They had it worked out that a quarter troy of gold was worth one slave's life. That's how they put the value on the gold itself. It's just incredible. They went through thousands of men every few weeks and they made deals with all their war masters, that they introduced money to, to start wars. They'd fund them to start wars on the condition that they'd get X amount of slaves from the conquered people. That's how they kept their mines on the go. This is an ancient history and until this is understood by the people, they've had it. You see, no one can walk out of this system. You can't tell the tax man to go away, or the property tax man to go away or etc. We're all leaned on, like the mafia leans on you for money... not for anything else, it's for money. If you can't pay up, they'll take everything you've got and put you on the street. And we call this civilization. This isn't civilization. This is an EVIL, VERY THOROUGH, INTELLIGENT system. And because it's simple, it's normal, we're born in to it. Everyone earns money, we're taught to. That's the only function of school, really, apart from indoctrinating you downwards. It's their system and we have to get out of it. Hold on 'till after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this ancient system. It's ancient. It's what they call civilization. Civilization is tied in with money, with an elite class that creates a leisure class that they can train who does the think tank work, who plans the future and they use the sciences. We can not go in any other road IN civilization except the one we're on. It's inevitable. Because only the psychopaths can climb to the top in a cut-throat fashion and become what we call 'successful'. It means destroying everyone in your path to get there. That's what it means. So ordinary, decent people don't do that and you stay at the bottom. Very, very simple.

Now, we've got a caller from England I should try and get him in before the show finishes. It's Justin from the UK?

Justin: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I just wanted to say before my question, I just received your books today. The Cutting Through Volumes I, II, & III. I've almost finished, Alan. I'm very much enjoying them. Very informative. The question I had was regarding Codex Alimentarius which I've heard a little of and it seems to be a major tool towards the end game of culling the human herd, as the elites, I guess, would say. What are your thoughts on Codex Alimentarius?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that they want to take ALL vitamins and minerals off the shelves. It'll be by prescription only eventually. Because all the food that we're given today by the big agri-food businesses is DENATURALIZED. They don't have the minerals in the soil. They don't have the vitamins. They grow the vegetables, chemically, but they're lacking nutrition and nourishment. That's why there's so many obese people. They're actually over-weight but their body is seeking something they're not getting. They're mal-nourished in a sense. They want to make sure we have a sick, unhealthy population. Remember, they're talking, they've talked for years about bringing the population down and it MUST be brought down. They keep saying it MUST be brought down. Well, these guys don't ask for volunteers. They go ahead and do it. They've been doing it our whole lives, actually, through inoculations and other means. People have to get that through their heads. How else could they do it? Except just go ahead and do it surreptitiously, quietly on the side, train you see it as something else that's being done to you for your own benefit and you actually volunteer and you get a needle stuck in your arm. Or you eat their food and you... I talked to a person the other day there from Britain. Four of his friends under the age of 40 have come down with cancers. Three of them cancers of the stomach. Well that was one of the first things they showed us on the GMO food. When they tested it on rats and mice and all the rest of it. All the different creatures they tried it on got cancer of the stomach. Well, hey, we're eating the same spuds now. So this is no surprise to me.

Justin: Right. Right. Fair enough. Well, thanks very much. It's all I really needed to know. I hope you can continue work through your web site and I'll be definitely back to get your CDs, as well, from your web site.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Justin: Thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Bye, now. Now we've got a quick call from Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am Alan and by the way, for callers who... there's a gap, I don't know if you're aware of this, Alan, when you say, 'are you there, Pennsylvania', there's like a 2 second delay before we come on.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Real quick because I know you're at the end of the broadcast, here. I find when I wake up people, that I tell people that the word 'therapist' is 'the rapist'.

Alan: It's 'the rapist'. I've been telling them that for years.

Mark: Are there any other words like that that I can hit them with?

Alan: There's HUNDREDS, hundreds.

Mark: Where can I find that?

Alan: I used to teach courses in them.

Mark: Maybe on the show next time you can even go over that. That'd be great.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mark: Sure.

Alan: Well, from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Links:

"Inside The LC: The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation (Part I)" Center for an Informed America (davesweb.cnchost.com) – May 8, 2008.

"Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911" " by Larry Chin (globalresearch.ca) – May 16, 2008.

October 20, 2025 at 3:01 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#435**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of May, 2008. There's always newcomers coming in and I suggest you look in to <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and go over many of the old talks I've done on ancient history, middle history, much of the present and show you that everything, really, is guided along a particular path. Every stage of it being preplanned by very intelligent people. The workers, the worker bees – that's the population – simply bring in to reality, concrete reality, these plans laid out long ago on behalf of the masters that run the world. There are certainly masters who, as far as they're concerned... since they do own the system, the commercial system and the financial system that we're born in to, we're taught to work in. Then they are the masters of the world technically. And yet it's in people's hands just to try and turn back and say NO but that generally will never happen. Also look into <http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu> and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're done in the various languages of Europe.

I've talked to a few people over the weekend who are all at the same stage of... it's not denial, it's shock, utter shock to see Big Brother come out everywhere, in every facet of organization and be totalitarian in the way that they want to continue this relations called public and private sort of deals that they have. All these big agencies that started off as services, like the Child Service and so on, and the Police Service and on and on we go, are now your authorities who dictate to you what you are going to do or else.

What we've found too is these monolithic structures, these massive bureaucratic structures with the henchmen at the bottom of course, have really taken over all their power surreptitiously, quietly, stealthily over a century or more, at bit at a time and they've trained the public to accept this. We're trained that these institutions are somehow as natural as gravity, it's just there... and it's not. All of them started off as ideas. That's all they are. Government itself is only an idea. Money is only an idea. A price is only an idea. Yet, we're all trained, as I say, from birth to grab all these ideas and take them as FACT. It's very much like the theories they give you in science. A theory is just a guess. Somebody's guess.

Under the theories in science, we've all to get inoculated by a whole bunch of weird stuff, which years later they always tell us, 'Well, it could kill you'. Yes, it was killing you off with cancer cells and so on but they don't tell you that at the time. I've noticed even with the latest exposé that some of us have been doing with the measles, mumps, rubella vaccines and the man behind it – I did that last week. Now they've launched a massive counter-campaign claiming that there's massive outbreaks of measles,

mumps, rubella in places like London and now we've just got to get every child vaccinated. Not just once but maybe 2 or more times.

We're in a war. It's an easily understood war. It's been around a long, long time. Perhaps even thousands of years... ever since the money came in. With money you can actually hire people to be an army and keep them there as an army. Without money, they'd all go home. They'd go home and play with their wives, which is a much more healthier thing to do. Be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on, on this topic, remember that you can donate on my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make sure it's the right site because there's a lot of copycats out there. That keeps me going. I don't push advertising when I'm talking. That's generally how it's done. You bring advertisers on and you get paid. I don't do that. I try to keep it separate because what I'm talking about is not a job. This is not a job. It's not employment. Believe you me, this is not employment. It wouldn't keep anything going BUT it's the most vital thing to do when you realize the crisis stage we're TRULY in. We're at a pinnacle stage where we topple one way or another and there's no getting away from this. Once we topple the wrong way, it's good-bye and you won't get a second chance at remaking the world. But the big boys will have their chance at remaking all of us, which they're steamrolling ahead to do.

Going on about people in the shock phase because they still can't really get what's happening. This is all understood. This science has been done on mass populations, over and over again. Brzezinski did say this to a magazine when he had an interview. He was asked what he thought of the people. Would the people ever rebel against a totalitarian type state? He says, "The people, what do I think of them?" He says, "Well, you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them to death." He says, "And do they rebel? NO. They just turn around and eat their dead." That's what the elite think of the general public. WHY? Simply contempt? NO, it's not. It's because they've studied the public. The last thing that the people do, the very last thing, is to riot or retaliate. It's unthinkable to them, because they're normal people.

Normal people still have tribal type thinking and connections and you obey the chief, you see. Unfortunately, the chief we have is the closest thing to an alien you could ever imagine. They're true blue, died in the wool, PSYCHOPATHS... interbred psychopaths. They don't have that piece of emotion in their brain. It's just absent, but they have CUNNING. Cunning like you wouldn't believe. And they are RUTHLESS, but they do know what kind of society they want, a new type of worker bee.

In Britain, they just passed a law in Parliament that they don't need fathers anymore on birth certificates. It came because of two lesbians. They use all these different groups who all just think they're winning something. This was mentioned by Pike, that they would use the nihilistic types and the atheistic types to get their agendas through. So they pick these groups that think they're winning something and they

don't see the big picture, because the ones at the top DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT THEM. They're using them. Because, eventually, the new types of humans will be bred in laboratories without need for male or even female down the road when they have their designer types. So all you're doing, all you little groups out there, is putting the whole of humanity under as you think you're getting brownie points and you're proud to wear your little badges and your pins, etc. You're being USED. Absolutely used.

Getting back to totalitarianism and how every agency was to become an authority, a dictatorial authority. Whatever happens in Britain, comes across the pond very quickly. THAT'S the technique and strategy. Britain is at the core of this. London is at the core of everything that's happening in the world. That's where the plan was revamped back in the 1500s.

Here's an article from the Daily Mail. I'll give you their headline. Their headlines are always misleading.

Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers:

(Alan: That's the mugger part. You don't have to be a mugger to be asked this.)

'Do you eat chips?'

(A: That's a little fun pun, you see.)

By EILEEN FAIRWEATHER

Last updated at 23:39 17 May 2008

Imagine a country where strangers have the right to ask intrusive questions and store the answers on a database.

Where everyone from police officers to leisure-centre staff can demand: "Tell me who you feel close to?"

They will also have been trained to ask questions about sexual behaviour, family life, religion, secret fears, weight and "sleeping arrangements" at home.

Incredibly, thousands of Government and council apparatchiks in Britain became entitled on April 1 to ask such questions of anyone under 19.

Far too PC: Police officers say having to question youngsters about their diet is 'insane'

This horrifying invasion of privacy has begun, almost unnoticed, because the Government has cleverly presented it as being in the interests of "child protection". (A: See how they always use a FRONT group, you see. It's like charity. You can't attack charity... to see all the massive corruption behind it. It's like attacking mum's apple pie.)

The new questionnaire, known as the Common Assessment Framework (CAF), is part of a £20million programme called Every Child Matters (ECM), ostensibly set up to ensure youngsters are safe and leading positive lives. (A: I wonder who defines what a positive life is?)

Professionals – such as police officers, teachers and doctors (A: I didn't know cops are now professionals.)– and volunteers are now under orders to subject children to a questionnaire if they consider them "at risk": a definition so broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled as potential abusers.

The questions don't need a parent's consent since any child over 12 is deemed responsible enough to grant permission for an interview.

Any child not achieving the Government's five "outcomes" (A: See, you've got 5 outcomes now, in Britain if you're a child.)– being healthy (A: as they inoculate you with all these poisons), staying safe (A: staying safe, well, you've got guys with machine guns in the street now... they're the cops), enjoying life (A: enjoying life, as they put them all on Prozac), "making a positive contribution" (A: in other words, being a good slave to the system), and achieving "economic well-being" (A: that's running after the carrot that you're never going to catch) – is now defined as having "additional needs".

How did this idiocy come about? (A: Well, here they go.) Margaret Hodge announced the ECM agenda in 2003, just after Tony Blair ignored his friend's unsavoury history as leader of Islington Council during one of Britain's worst child-abuse scandals and, to widespread protest, made her Children's Minister. (A: They made her the Children's Minister.)

Hodge claimed the ECM was justified by the case of eight-year-old Victoria Climbié who was abused and murdered by her guardians.

As the reporter who exposed paedophile rings in Islington's children's homes (A: Which it's rife. It's not just there. I'm telling you, all these children's homes are rife with pedophilia, believe you me. They employ them. In fact, they gravitate there. That's where their target is. They want to get jobs there, where their

target is.) and, later, the blaming in neighbouring Haringey of an innocent social worker for Victoria's death, I was mystified.

So, on April Fool's Day, the very effective Child Protection Register was abolished.

In its paternalistic zeal, however, New Labour replaced the register with the Integrated Children's System.

"The Integrated Children's System isn't fit for purpose and many authorities are dragging their feet about implementing it because it's worrying the hell out of them," said Terri Dowty, director of Action On Rights For Children.

"While all this fiddling around with shiny new technology goes on, too many children are getting hurt."

One police officer, who attended a CAF course, told me that many of his colleagues are so reluctant to interview teenage criminals about their emotional needs, sex life and diets that they avoid calls involving them.

"We're cops, not social workers," he said. "It's insane."

The 46-page Government guide, Using The CAF In Practice, suggests "practitioners" ask questions such as: "Do you feel you are the right weight for your height?" (A: Can you imagine asking ANY child what they think of themselves? That's when you have gangly legs, you know, you're skinny, gangly, awkward... no one likes you... yourself, but then they ask you all this stuff. Of course, when you give them the wrong answers and say well, I'm a bit, I don't feel too good about myself, they'll send you off for therapy.)

My police source was told this could lead to a "valuable discussion" about why young people should not eat chips. (A: Oh, God!)

He and his colleagues have renamed the agenda Every Fat Kid Matters. (A: Can you believe that?)

This is the farce that's going on as they get IN to your lives and in to your data and Britain and everywhere else just announced too, by the way, at this week end that they now have given themselves permission to record ALL phone calls, ALL faxes, ALL emails, ALL data and keep it as long as they wish... years... forever. Every single call, everything that you say, everything that happens is being watched and monitored, because, see, we're the terrorists. Do you get that point? That WE, WE THE PEOPLE are the terrorists because they know what they're bringing down on us, this new world order where we must

serve the state in a system, a new system that is to EMERGE after the chaos. And they know there's going to be a lot of people complaining about starving and not having food or water or gasoline and so on. This is a 30-year agenda, remember. I read the Department of Defence's projection for the next 30 years. Gradually, riots will start off and that will become the norm, for 30 years and you'll have these cop battalions fighting the general public as they riot, you see.

We're well on a roll, well on a roll into HELL. Hell is manifesting on earth under a guise of bureaucracy and the government and saving us all from ourselves. We're just too stupid to understand that we need expert planners to guide us from birth... cradle to grave. If we accept that, we'll get little gold stars and maybe a ration card one day. Isn't that nice?

It's even worse than that because I've been telling people that the internet was given to the public for reasons the public, as always, would never suspect. We take what we're given and we run with it and we play. We play ourselves to the hilt. The internet was run and used by the Military-Industrial Complex all throughout the Cold War. When they discussed giving it to the public, it was not because they like the public. It was to make data collection more easy and to make the internet, eventually, INVALUABLE to the people. They'll do all their banking, all their writing, all their bills, everything, ON the internet. Therefore, one single world agency would have the ability to gather all data on everyone... and monitor you... daily. That's why they gave it to us.

Now, I've got a LOT to say about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible Matrix. The matrix that most folk live in and go through their lives thinking we're just stumbling down through time making all these mistakes and experts fix them on a daily basis as they crop up. That's the COINCIDENCE version of history. Conspiracy is a different thing all together. Conspiracies are what history is made of, if you study history. When even children would conspire to kill off the king so they'd become king and things like that. They'd kill off their cousins.... Good old Queen Elizabeth 1st had her sister's head chopped off. Stuff like that, you know. Of course, that's not a conspiracy, that's just a bad temper, isn't it?

Here's what they're doing with all your data. Now that everyone's hooked on the internet, something that they gave us for THEIR benefit to collect ALL data on us. The BIG TOOL, that big eye, that glowing eye that flickers and alters your brain pattern. This is from The National Expositor.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows

Duncan Campbell on 27 March, 2008 13:33:00

(A: Very important article to read. Because in '95 I can remember when Granitstein, in the Toronto Sun had half a page there saying that Canada was going to chip ALL phones, faxes, computers to please Uncle Sam. That's when they passed the bill in the US and Canada to make sure the government chips were in EVERY computer, fax and telephone to be made for the public. And it's the law, no firewall or any device can stop them from getting IN. You can't buy these ones that stop them. You'd have to make one. Even then you would have to find out what's IN your computer. And that's exactly what this is about. It says here,)

Heiss – A CARELESS mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use, except early releases of Windows 95 (and its predecessors). (A: I bet they didn't miss them either.) The discovery comes close on the heels of the revelations earlier this year that another US software giant, Lotus, had built an NSA "help information" trapdoor into its Notes system, and that security functions on other software systems had been deliberately crippled.

The first discovery of the new NSA access system was made two years ago by British researcher Dr Nicko van Someren. But it was only a few weeks ago when a second researcher rediscovered the access system. With it, he found the evidence linking it to NSA.

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions. If you use Windows, you will find it in the C:\Windowssystem directory of your computer.

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US government allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

Dr Nicko van Someren reported at last year's Crypto 98 conference that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key.

Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY". (A: Which is an anagram for 'snakey')

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge.

A third key?!

But according to two witnesses attending the conference, even Microsoft's top crypto programmers were astonished to learn that the version of ADVAPI.DLL shipping with Windows 2000 contains not two, but three keys. Brian LaMachia, head of CAPI development at Microsoft was "stunned" to learn of these discoveries, by outsiders. The latest discovery by Dr van Someren is based on advanced search methods which test and report on the "entropy" of programming code. (A: I'll go on with a bit more after the messages. Then I will go to the phone. See you in a few minutes.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and here we are Cutting Through this amazing Matrix, as I say, how they pulled the world over your eyes. Just to finish up a little bit of this article, which is VERY important, it says,

Researchers are divided about whether the NSA key could be intended to let US government users of Windows run classified cryptosystems on their machines or whether it is intended to open up anyone's and everyone's Windows computer to intelligence gathering techniques deployed by NSA's burgeoning corps of "information warriors". (A: I talked about that last week, these massive corps they've got... Cyber Warriors, they're calling them.)

According to Fernandez of Cryptonym, the result of having the secret key inside your Windows operating system "is that it is tremendously easier for the NSA to load unauthorized security services on all copies of Microsoft Windows, and once these security services are loaded, they can effectively compromise your entire operating system". The NSA key is contained inside all versions of Windows from Windows 95 OSR2 onwards.

So there you go. There you go, once more, just more evidence that you're in a totalitarian system, a very clever one, because they do it all by STEALTH. They don't tell you, they go ahead and DO IT, you see. They go ahead and do it. They never intended you to have free speech as you prattle on in the internet with all different stuff that we generally take FROM THEM to prattle about. This is just a temporary phase to get you all hooked on it because it's so essential. As they used to say years ago, Satan couldn't bring this off without the computer.

I'll go to the phone now and we've got John from Florida on the line. Are you there John?

John: Yes, Alan. I am here. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thanks for taking my call. I heard you talking about psychopaths, totalitarianists and how we are on a road to hell. I know of these psychopaths and I would add Cretin [Bush Jr.] at the same time. I don't know if you know him? But Cretin [Bush Jr.] likes to fly around on Air Force One and last week, he decided to pay a visit to his buddies over there in apartheid Israel. When he was delivering his speech to the Israelis nescient, inadvertently a couple of words and phrases slipped out of his big mouth. Namely, Nazi appeasement, Hitler and the Holocaust, when all of a sudden, he remembered a song and a bedtime story his daddy used to recite to him in order to put him to bed. The name of this song was, 'If you live in a glass house, don't throw stones.' And the name of the bedtime story was 'Ole grandpa Prescott.' His hands are tainted with Jewish blood. I have to agree with Professor Frankenstein [DHS Michael Chertoff] who on an interview a couple of days ago on a UK channel asserted that the only reasons the neocons, the Zionists, the APEC lobby, the ADL make mention of the Holocaust is to perpetrate their wars of aggression.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, under any horror of the past, you can create a new horror of the future as long as you keep altering the perception. I don't care what kind of goon there is dressed up in a uniform, killing someone who's defenseless and putting them behind barbed wire. Nazism doesn't have to be confined to one country or one people. The acts are the same. When you see people getting put behind barbed wire by people who were once victims, supposedly, it makes no difference. You see, this is the name of the game. People can't see what's actually, really happening. It doesn't matter if a guy who's Chinese punches you in the mouth or a guy who's white punches you in the mouth. They both punch you in the mouth. The act is the same. So people who are persecuting other people by using barbed wire and when you see children throwing stones at tanks, you know you've got a problem in that country. Whether it's Northern Ireland or it's in Palestine. It's the same thing.

John: Right. Well it seems to me that from now on, any time that he decides to go flying around on Air Force One, we're going to have to send Keith Olberman with him in order that Keith tells him to shut up his big mouth. I don't know if you saw the latest commentary by Keith Olberman from MSNBC but if you haven't, I would suggest you take a look at it, you know.

Alan: I will do.

John: Are you going to post that article on the last article you just read about the...

Alan: Yes, I will do.

John: I just wanted to let you know also that Microsoft just released Service Pack 3 for XP Professional so don't be too hasty to download it.

Alan: That's right. I know.

John: I'm sure the NSA's fingerprints are all over that piece of...

Alan: Oh absolutely. Absolutely.

John: All right, my brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Bye, now.

Another interesting thing is when these bigwigs travel in their jets all over the world, you know they take their own blood supply with them? They actually take blood; they have it drawn off every so often because they will not take anyone else's blood, because everyone else is contaminated with inoculations that they all get. The elite don't get these inoculations, you know. They carry their own blood around with them. Amazing, eh?

Now, we're going to go to Shawn in Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to thank you for your books. It's very informative. I encourage anyone to check them out, order them. I just had a quick question about the food shortage. What do you think about this whole new propaganda, I guess, on the main stream media about the food shortage?

Alan: Well, I've got articles from the United Nations. The United Nations talked about food eventually to be used as a weapon. The whole idea when they set up the UN Department of Agriculture was the United Nations, when it becomes the de facto world government, they will be responsible for shipping ALL food across the world and you'll get a quota. Every country will get a quota given to it and if you don't keep your population under a certain figure, that's your tough cheese because they aren't going to give you any extra food. And you know this quota is going to drop and drop, every 10, 20 years and you'll still have to try and comply. You've got 5 big Agri-food businesses that for maybe 50 years, with the help of government because all things are corporate welfare today. We create these corporations. Many of them ARE CIA fronts but legitimate companies. 5 companies own the food supply of the world, basically. They have been taking DOWN the production levels of the world. They've been putting all the small farmers out of business, across the planet. Thousands went under in India just over the last 2 years and in came Rothschild with their big enterprise and bought them all up for peanuts. And in comes the bioengineered GMO food. So, this is a planned part of war. Food has always been used in every major war, remember, since the early ancient times. You always control the food supply and you starve the people into compliance. So I'm not surprised at all.

Shawn: Oh yeah. I was just amazed at the... blaming it on the weather, you know and just all this...

Alan: Which they can control. [laughs]

Shawn: Well, I just had one off topic. The band in the 70s, the Troggs, I heard you mention they had an interesting song but I didn't get the name of the song.

Alan: I think it was... The Eve of Destruction or it was one of those ones, but the Troggs were Troglodytes, you know, the cave dwellers, the ancient cave dwellers.

Shawn: I heard you mention it on Eye on the Future and I was just like, oh, I got to check out that song, you know. Well, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's interesting how things are thrown in our faces and the public don't think because they've been trained not to think. Isn't it awful that the elite themselves knew 25, 30 years ago they would need a generation TRAINED and DEBASED to be these new black-clad, ninja warrior types. The kind that you see in the Star Wars movies, the faceless type dressed in armor. Just numbers. They debase society, sure enough. They give them the worst music they've ever had. The morals, the state gave them their morals and much music and television was given the main charge to do that. The society was broken up. All religion was tossed out the window. In came moral relativity and winners and losers. That's all the children see. They want to be on the winning team, the winning gang and they want to wear the black outfits and kick people around and have the big guns. That's what they did DELIBERATELY. I knew it when it was happening. I saw it coming and I says, there's going to be trouble around this period when these guys are the age to put these uniforms on, because they BRED them, this moron mentality.

Here you have, it's actually called VoteNewYork.com.

Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans

May 20th, 2008

Paul Joseph Watson

Jones Report

Tuesday, May 20, 2008

(A: They show you one of these armored personnel carriers. They all have these. In the US it's incredible. They have an army with half-track vehicles and full-track vehicles, army personnel carriers, they're armored and they storm people in houses with these things and they've got flame throwers and everything and machine guns. It's a little immature boy's toy, you know. It's a great big Christmas toy. They've all got these things including Cobra helicopters and everything. This is the sort of thing they used when they went in to take the children of that 'polygamist' group. Polygamy... in a day when they got licensed, even in Canada, swingers clubs. You can go in with as many wives as you want and have a... well, I won't say a gay ole time, maybe that too, but anything goes. And here they go after them for polygamy. That's not the reason they went after these children, because they were getting home schooled and getting taught a different set of values that wasn't the authorized expert values that everybody must get today. I'll continue this particular article.)

A former US Army tank driver asserts that two figures depicted on the side of an APC SWAT tank that was recently used to protect cops from the deadly threat of women and children during the raid of a West Texas polygamist retreat actually represents the amount of people killed by police.

Gary Roberts, a veteran Army tank driver in the 80's, relates to us the fact that the two figures etched into the side of the US M113 Armored Personnel Carrier denote "kills," as in how many people the SWAT unit has killed. The other image appears to depict a vehicle, according to Roberts. (A: Now, that's what they used to do during wars, right down to the Viet Nam war. They'd draw these little 'kills' along the side of the cockpit. Now they're doing it. The police are doing it. Your militarized police. They are a military. Let's say it as it is. They are a military.)

Roberts appeared on The Alex Jones Show today to confirm the fact that Midland County police are apparently so proud of the people they have murdered, they feel the need to emblazon it on the side of their souped-up tank. (A: Amazing isn't it? Or is it really?)

Bragging about how many victims a militarized police unit has claimed sounds like a story out of Maoist China or a Communist dictatorship like Zimbabwe, but it's happening right here in America.

As the Associated Press reported at the time, "Police wore body armor, sported automatic weapons and were backed by an armored personnel carrier for a raid on a West Texas polygamist retreat." (A: They keep calling it a West Texas POLYGAMIST RETREAT like it's an awful, awful thing. [laughs] Amazing, in this day and age, where anything goes, eh?)

"A sect member whose wife shot the video said sect members got the impression that state officials "were doing something more than they said they were going to do." The man declined to give his name for fear that speaking out would cause problems for his children, who are in state custody," according to the report.

We saw that with Waco. Waco when they brought tanks in, as well, and they burned all these men, women and children into ashes and America was having a circus. Near that big farm house, that's what it was. They called it a big 'compound'; when they come after you, it suddenly gets called a compound. They were selling t-shirts and everything... like a circus. Bizarre circus... as all these people are being slaughtered. Amazing. America, America, what has happened to thee?

Now, I think we got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Go ahead.

Harley: Good. Listen, real quick and I'm going to make my point real brief. Talking about the food shortage and I'll take this off the air. Wasn't that mentioned in the Agenda 21 about how certain countries can only supply... You can have X amount of food or something like that. If you over populate, that we will take the food away from you. I'll take you answer off the air. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Okay. It was mentioned in Agenda 21. That's the United Nations agenda for the 21st century with habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities, but other high-tech habitat areas with spacious houses and spaced away from each other which the higher level bureaucrats will occupy... very high tech and all that. For the rest of the public, you'll be crowded in to the existing 'super cities', another idea that the UN came up with. They would create 'super cities' and you'd all get crowded in like ants on top of each other, much like Soylent Green. However, the food was to be a big part of it, for sure. I do have other articles from the United Nations ON this topic and maybe I'll read it on Friday.

They mean business. I can see the day coming, because this is war. A war has been declared, you see, and we'd better take these guys seriously. During wars you have people in transit. You have fugitives and you also have refugees. They want people moving en masse to cities with gasoline shortages, food shortages, etc. You'll see rations cards come down the pike. People like Rumsfeld and Cheney and all these guys, they wanted a FULL-SCALE type world war where ALL of these techniques that are always used are in full force. Because, as you get a ration card, and as you start to cut down and cut back and everything, you'll find a strange psychology kicks in on the masses and they're much more easily lead and they adapt to it very quickly. Very, very quickly.

The United Nations is to be the big stick. Eventually, when they give out your portion of food to a nation and then it will be those inside your nation who decide who will eat and who will not. If there's too many, X amount will have to simply be eliminated and it's up to you how you do it, you see.

This is our great, wonderful, sci-fi world. As they're creating new types of humans RIGHT NOW, 'humanimals'... they passed a law in Britain. They can make them now. The Vatican's already said any animal with human genes in it will have the same rights as a human, which is exactly what they want at the top.

Plato talked about this, the creation of different kinds of humans, 2300 years ago, specially made for their special tasks. And it's coming. People are playing. They're playing and talking about Paris Hilton and people's little sexy affairs. Not much hope for the masses, is there? But it's not about the masses, is it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and the last few minutes here and just before I take the last caller. People should look in to a site and I'll say it and spell it. It's uruknet.info and you want the 21st of May, 2008. There's an article there about Anthony Charles Lynton Blair and if you scroll down the site, you'll see what they're doing in Iraq. You'll see the photographs of people and young men and boys who obviously have been hit with massive bursts of MICROWAVE radiation. They're using microwave... ray guns, really. The old ray guns idea. They actually got them, of course, and they're USING them in these countries. You'll see the burns on these people that can only come from microwave. It's quite amazing what they're throwing at these people. They HATE them, you see, they HATE the last stand out. People who have a religion, family life, a culture and all the rest of it. That has to be abolished and so they're using all of this grotesque weaponry against them. Well worth looking in to.

If you're terrified of looking in to an Arab site, which the NSA will know about, then tough luck. You're already gone. They'll know your thoughts anyway. Maybe the fact you thought about it would be bad enough.

I'll go on to the last caller now and that's Richard from Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: There's some serious digital distortion of your voice over the K-band and on the telephone.

Alan: That means I'll be up all night trying to rectify it. I actually use an old tape here and I can actually try and clean it up. It's not my end that's doing it.

Richard: Well, I don't really know. I don't know the cause.

Alan: Whenever I get this I'll be up 'till 4 in the morning fixing it, trying to clean it up. As I say, it's not this end at all and this has happened before a few times on this station, in fact. Sorry about that. There's nothing, as I say, I can actually do about it.

Richard: Well, it's not your fault.

Alan: Yes, but it wastes so much time. I don't have time to sit up. I'm already uploading 'till 2, 3 in the morning every night and this just adds another 2 or 3 hours on to it, you know.

Richard: I just wanted to call you attention to something. I've noticed that when they do these atrocities against children, like you mentioned, Waco and El Dorado. They're careful to always avoid blacks. I

noticed the CPS is not stealing black children but they're stealing white children. They will accept black children and they are accepting a lot of them, they're just given away but they steal white children.

Alan: Well, they steal them. There's no doubt.

Richard: And it's a pattern where they very carefully avoid disturbing the Africans and the Mexicans.

Alan: When the time is right they WILL do it then. They don't like to.. It's not time, right away now, it's not time to get everybody fighting them so they've been very selective. Actually, the white folk are the most placid. We're the most passive. We've been domesticated beyond anyone else and they know this, you see. They know this.

Richard: Well, they began to provoke the blacks. We will both be below 50% and therefore we will never be able to overcome a Mexican and African revolution.

Alan: It doesn't really matter. We got to stop thinking of revolutions because we have ONE ENEMY and it's the guys that are bringing ALL this about at the top.

That's it for tonight. For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers: 'Do you eat chips?' " by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) – May 17, 2008.

"NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell – March 27, 2008.

"Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans" by Paul Joseph Watson (at votenewyork.com) – May 20, 2008.

"Anthony Charles Lynton Blair due on trial in the Hague" [Microwave Radiation Weaponry used in Iraq] by David Halpin (uruknet.info) – May 16, 2008.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's just incredible that the news that's coming out now is so legalistic and by that I mean they're telling the public, at least the ones that want to think and know, where they're taking us. They're so blatant and arrogant today. It doesn't surprise me because when you've dehumanized a world society to the same kind of debasing education, when you've tossed out all the religions out the window and declared that a new secular, scientific Darwinism is GOD, then you're on the road to horror because when MAN thinks he's God, anything will be made to happen. Unfortunately, it's already happening.

We've watched society PLUMMET moralistically, socially, interactions with each other for the last 50 years and we always say to ourselves, how far can it go? Believe you me, in hell there's no bottom. THAT'S where the big boys are taking us. As I say, now they're telling where they plan to take you and what they plan to do with all the useless eaters. Useless eaters being ALL those that at one time would belong to an industrial society and have jobs in factories and so on, or they'd be working on farms, but they don't HAVE those jobs anymore. It's all done elsewhere. So we've all to go DOWN the big tube, down the sink gradually until there's none of us left. Whoever in this upcoming society in the future gets born will have PERMISSION TO BE BORN to serve the world state. The perfect slave. That's what it's all about.

A Darwinistic social order where the survival of the fittest is rule, is king and those at the top who basically own... I mean, 6 thousand families OWN all the resources of the planet. They OWN the financial markets of the planet. It's their world. They think they can do as they want to and really there's nothing to stop them except for the will of the people and THAT'S what they're trying to demolish. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and trying to keep a frog out of my throat. The reason there's so many frogs about is because we've had so much rain up here, this last few weeks. They're all over the place. I can't believe some of these shows where they say, 'What's happened to the frogs? They've disappeared.' Well, they've all moved up here. There's billions of them. They're hopping all over the place. That's what's happened to them.

To get back with my story tonight, I've mentioned it before about HOW a society was to be created where they wouldn't mind having all their data KNOWN and shared by everyone else. A society where you literally rob the public of their survival capabilities and THAT'S what you see when that happens. People don't care. They'll give their name and their address and their phone numbers to anyone that asks them. Or their social insurance numbers. I've seen them do it at checkout counters. They do it automatically like robots. That means that they've LOST their survival capabilities. That took a lot of training and work through surreptitious means to get them to that stage but it's been very effective.

Now that they have the public at that stage and sharing all their whole life on Facebook and all the rest of it, the Home Office in Britain... The Home Office is a big government office. They call it the HOME Office, domestic affairs, but it's for the whole British Commonwealth too. That's all the commonwealth countries including Canada. It also means that this has been done in the US as well because they have a 'special relationship' with America... as they're fond of telling us. That means that MI-6, MI-5 and the CIA are totally integrated, you see.

This is from the Telegraph. I've referred to this before but I'm going to read it out again to see if it really penetrates the people's minds and what's actually happening. It says,

Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use

The Home Office will create a database to store the details of every phone call made,

(Alan: EVERY phone call made) every email sent and every web page visited by British citizens

in the previous year under plans currently under discussion, it has emerged.

By Andy Bloxham

Published: 6:09AM BST 20 May 2008

The Government wants to create the system to fight terrorism and crime. (A: Because you see, you might be a potential terrorist. You might have terrorist thoughts at times. You might get ANGRY at government officials and all that kind of stuff. You're really a terrorist, SECRET terrorist and you don't know it. You might wake up from a dream one morning and just go crazy, bananas.) The police and security services believe it will make it easier to access important data as communications become more complex.

Telecoms firms and internet service providers (ISPs) have already been approached (A: Of course they have, years ago.) by the Home Office, which would be given customer records if the plans were realised. (A: Now, it's already been discussed by the Channel 4 team in Britain a couple of years ago that MI-5 and MI-6 had put black boxes in EVERY service provider's system... a few years ago. So they already have all this stuff up and working. This is really for public consumption, this stuff. It's to get us to acquiesce to it, to ACCEPT it like good slaves. That's why they're telling us this.)

The security services and police would then be able to access records for any individual over the previous 12 months by gaining permission through the courts. (A: Now, there's no court that's going to be involved in any of this and that's also rather obvious.)

The plans will raise concern from data protection and civil liberty campaigners and fuel objections to the perceived rise of a "Big Brother" state. There will be worries about the Home Office's ability to safeguard the data from loss or theft, after recent incidents such as when the child benefit information of every family in Britain with a child under 16 were mislaid. [laugh]

There will also be doubts about its capacity to manage such a large volume of information. About 57 billion text messages were sent in Britain last year, while an estimated three billion emails are sent every day.

Since last October, telecoms companies have been required to keep records of phone calls and text messages for 12 months.

The plans are being considered for inclusion in the draft Communications Bill to be published later this year. They are at an early stage and have yet to be passed to ministers.

A Home Office spokesman said the move was needed to reflect changes in communication that would "increasingly undermine our current capabilities to obtain communications data and use it to protect the public".

So the public are to be spied on to protect the public. Which means that they don't have much faith in you at all, really. No faith whatsoever, eh? Just like Orwell's 1984, you might not know that you're a terrorist. It might come as news to you... and you'll need the EXPERTS to actually find out and tell you and then you'll be so grateful... so grateful.

Isn't it amazing. Isn't amazing how you can give this information out to the people that you know, who live in TV world when they tune in everyday and get their downloading of trivia, indoctrination and political correctness, and you can give it to them and it just bounces off them because they really do believe it DOES NOT concern them. Those people are GONE. They are gone. They are 'the dead'. They are the walking dead. People have been complaining for years that you can't wake them up and I AGREE. There's no point in trying to wake them up. The amount of information that you can gather and pass on has to be given out to the right people. Don't waste your energy on the walking dead, because as soon as they agree with you, they'll be back in to the television and just going in to la-la land. It triggers them to go in to la-la land. If that TV comes on with the regular shows, the world must be just okey-dokey... just

fine... just swell, as they used to say, and you'll be called a raving lunatic for talking about stuff that makes them so uneasy. They don't like to be uneasy.

An egosyntonic society has been created... where they will always avoid pain, any kind of pain, that's emotional pain too, and seek pleasure. That was pushed from the 50s onwards from Tavistock and its minions and it's never ceased. Most people truly will look for any escape from pain, mental pain, and discomfort and seek pleasure. Anything to distract them for another half hour or an hour on television so they can laugh. That's why you have canned laughter on these TV comedies.

Canned laughter gives you a Pavlovian response. So you're being insulted when they switch on the canned laughter and you automatically laugh because you hear it. You're just like Pavlov's dogs. Very simple. But that's what most folk will go for. They even have to be TOLD when to laugh.

Now, there's one caller on the line already and it's Hella, Invictus. Are you there on the line caller? Hello? Hello? No. He's not on the line. Either that or the engineer's not there. So I'll continue with what I'm talking about.

All this Homeland security, etc, etc that's just burgeoning into the open and the people don't know what's going on. They don't WANT to know what's going on. The ones who do are almost OVER educated in this area and they don't know who to share it with. They feel tremendously alone and they generally also isolate themselves from people they know. Because, they don't want to know either... and they think you're a weirdo. 'Why can't you just be happy... and content... like everyone else?' That's what they'll tell you.

It's, as I say, roll time. It's roll time when you see man rising to the position of Godhood. I would not be surprised if one day these big organizations at the top actually elect a human God, the top of the tree. And you'll have lesser Gods, just like the ancient times, they had lesser Gods, as well. And I'm not kidding because it's been done before. Ancient Greece and ancient Rome, every emperor was a GOD. He has statues built and if you couldn't get the real thing, the living human being, you could always get a facsimile to pray to. And people did that. They prayed to them as Gods.

Even in the Christian societies in the middle ages with King James, of the King James Bible fame, people would actually ask if they could come up and touch his cloak because they still believed that he was like a God. If they were sick or whatever, they'd be magically cured. It seems to be an innate thing with human beings, this need to deify other human beings. I've always said, I would never deify anyone that has to go to the bathroom like me. Maybe when they stop doing that, I might start thinking about it. But until then, I'll keep my point of view.

We're in a world of secular humanism, basically, where the economy takes precedence OVER people. It takes precedence over... We used to have SACRED RIGHTS of life, for ourselves. The right to food, shelter, clothing and so on. Today, that's all gone. You're literally written down in the books of economics as your value to a system, this present existing system. If you don't have a purpose, they truly DON'T WANT YOU AROUND.

We've now got bigwigs and professors come out of universities with their statistics and their studies telling us that the lower classes have poor IQ levels. They're like stupid, you see. That would never have happened back in the 60s and the 70s. Those professors would be tossed right out. We're seeing the RISE OF ELITISM... and it's in your face today and it's time you started getting back to these guys rather sharpish and quickly BEFORE they go to the next step down this road. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking to the choir to an extent; however, we have to talk to each other because, believe you me, it's the only way to keep your own sanity. As you collect this kind of data and you digest it and you understand the import of it. We have to know what's happening. It's very, very important to know what's happening because whatever happens, we will go through hell and some of us will come through the other side. These big boys at the top can not keep such a secular system going forever. In ancient times when they tried it, they ended up slaughtering each other and slaughtering a lot of the peasantry along the way too, mind you. I've no doubt it will happen again.

Psychopaths tend to repeat the same things over and over. They can't help themselves. That's just a fact of history. However, it doesn't help the little people at the bottom because they get stamped in the mud when the titans start fighting, especially with all their high-tech weaponry.

Now, I'm going to try and get that caller again if he's still on the line. Are you there caller?

Vic: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Vic: You know me. It's Vic from Hella.

Alan: I do. I do, Hella.

Vic: Planet earth here. I'm a terrorist and didn't know it.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: Everything you were saying pertains to exactly what I went through. I have a story to tell your people. Normally, I have a lot of questions for you. Now, I have something to say. I just got locked up. For the last 2 weeks. I just got out of County jail. The charge was simple battery because I threw a slice of a tomato at my dad... who's been abusing me my whole life. I threw a tomato at him, finally, and he got simple battery. My grandparents, with whom I live with would have come and got me. Guess why they left me there to rot? Because of talking about the truth. I'm on the phone with my grandmother, 'I thought you guys loved me? Do you know how bad this is? This is torture. They feed us pig slop. They're treating me like a maggot. I might get raped. I might get killed. Can you please get me out?' You know what she said? She said you're a totally different person for the last 2 years. That's when I woke up. They were leaving me in there...

Alan: To teach you a 'lesson'.

Vic: This is real. And when they were arresting me, my grandfather is talking to the police officer and he's saying to him, 'Yeah. In addition to this he's in to all that Illuminati, conspiracy, anti-government stuff.' My own grandfather snitched me out... to the cops. We are in 1984 right now, ladies and gentlemen. It's not a joke. Fuck a FEMA camp. I just did 2 weeks in county, dressed out head to toe in orange jumpsuit chained to people... for thought crime. For being a free thinker, for speaking the truth to my family. It causes so much drama, so much conflict in my own household. That's why they left me in there. And they would have continued to leave me in there. I would still be in there if it wasn't for this angel that came and bonded me out, whom I met at a 9/11 truth movement meeting. SHE bonded me out. My family would still have me in there but she got me out yesterday. I just did 2 weeks for being a THOUGHT CRIMINAL. This is real, ladies and gentlemen. I was just locked up.

Alan: You're not the only one. I get calls from people in similar circumstances who have been turned in BY their relatives and that's becoming more and more frequent now. So you're quite right.

Vic: It's amazing that it happened because the stuff your talking about... it just goes like that. It absolutely... you think, oh... even in your own head, when you know the truth, you're like, well that's a few years down the road. NO. They don't even need new world order cops. They don't need these robots or half-breed lions and humans, whatever, psychopaths. They don't NEED them because your own family will turn you in for being a thought criminal.

Alan: They will.

Vic: My whole neighborhood thinks I'm crazy because I dropped off... You know what I did? I printed out one of your transcripts and wrapped it up in a pink bow and I put it on everybody's front porch. Wrapped in a really pretty, frilly pink bow... for my whole neighborhood and it was where you were talking about the, you know, where they split up the tribe and how neighborhoods don't look out for each other. You know, nobody knows their neighbor's names any more, there's no sense of community, no family. So I did that to maybe unite at least that one street. But because I titled it, 'Guess who Britney Spears is fucking?'... because, you know, that's what Fox News promotes and that's what tabloids promote... All I got in return was, 'Oh my God, my kids can read and they read the word fuck.' They didn't even read the rest of it. I'm trying to do a positive thing here and all I got was negativity. So this is the world we're living in. So the whole neighborhood probably thinks I deserved to be in jail.

Alan: Here's the problem too. The problem is, we've had the Pentagon in the US and the Canadian taxpayer FUNDING these anti-terrorist dramas that are all over the place. And the average Joe is sitting watching this stuff every night. They get hooked in to the drama. They get hooked in to the human story and they're being brainwashed quite easily. They lap it up. Now, they're starting to actually emulate... MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. They're turning in their own relatives when they hear them use these terms, these phrases, these little comments that they're making. You must have something WRONG with you, you're anti-government. I've been telling people for years, be CAREFUL, BE VERY CAREFUL because it's always those that you know who turn on you and turn you in.

Vic: That is the most amazing part of it, because I've been scared of monitoring and CIA and cameras and guns. You don't even need that. Your family and friends will turn you in for knowing the truth.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: How do we balance this? You know, when you know the truth, how do you balance talking to people that could be effective or talking to the dead? How do you know? How do you judge it? Like when you talk to somebody, what do you say first off?... to make sure they're not going to be an enemy.

Alan: I say simple stuff. Very simple things. Just a couple of sentences generally tells you where their head space is. I don't waste my time on them if... if there's no light in the eyes, I don't waste my time. You can't afford it these days. But also, I separate from relatives. Hang on the line. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I think we've still got our ex-prisoner on the line here. A man that was turned in by his own relatives and left to deteriorate in a hell hole of a prison there until he saw the light and the error of his ways.

Vic: [laugh] Yes sir. Arrest. Apparently that means arrest from what you were previously doing or talking too much.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Vic: I was curious if you have... I know you've addressed this but I would just like at the moment, a comment about it. When you encounter people or you know people that know what's going on, they know what's up and their conclusion is, 'Dude, you can't do anything about it so just shut up and go make money, get a girlfriend, relax, forget about spreading this truth bullshit', I mean stuff. What do you say to these people that, you know, that they know the agenda but they're still, their conclusion of it is, you're so small. And it is the truth. I don't have an army. You don't have an army.

Alan: What it is, I just forget them all together because they're the same. They will also turn you in... those same people. They always play safe right to the bitter end and when the bitter end is coming upon them, they'll go into a state of shock and disbelief. Because each one of them thinks it's a long-term agenda and it'll be worse after I'm dead. They all seem to think that. They live... they're very optimistic in that regard.

Vic: I have friends that say that there's nothing you can do about it, never can, never will so just live your life, basically, be selfish. Who cares about that? And it is so overpowering. You realize they've been planning this for centuries.

Alan: Yes. You got to remember too....

Vic: Actually, I want to know this Alan. In your head, because you know how deep it goes, like the depths from history, all the hidden stuff, so if they've been planning things and they have the world THAT organized, even from space, these scalar weapons and nuclear satellites and everything, you know all that, and diseases they can let loose, what motivates you? Why is it you do what you do? Because could we ever really have an effect? Won't even our names be wiped out from the history books?

Alan: It's very possible, but here's the thing. We forget that ... see, we've never, ever had such a recent time in history that we have had, where we had ANY RIGHTS AT ALL. Having rights is a recent phenomena. In the 1700s, you had... up until then, no one had ANY rights. The king granted rights and the king made

sure there was a rigid structure and any Lord across Europe, right into the 1700s, could slaughter any peasant, which they called a villain, for any reason – even a bad mood or a bad hair day – and get away with it. There was no laws on any books to punish that man. So, you've only had a short period of time that CAME AT THE SACRIFICE OF MANY, MANY, MANY MEN to get rights at all. It went right up in to even the labor unions to get decent working wages, etc. so you could buy those cars and have a decent home for the first time in your life. So it's happened before where the people have and it takes a time for this big locomotive to begin.

Vic: Wait, so that actually happened by the people. I thought that was just a joke of the American experiment was to tell people they had rights when they didn't.

Alan: Oh, the people themselves fought for them. They FOUGHT the Rockefellers. They did have armed conflicts and the Rockefellers did turn out militias and gun down hundreds of families. That happened in the United States but it did not stop the people who kept coming back in different guises, different forms and pushing, pushing, pushing. It really was that phenomenon, the pushing against at the top now, to stop it from going any further. So it's happened before. It's happened before where people CAN gradually, over a long period of time, start gaining rights. Even though we seem to be under such intense weaponry today, psychological threats and goodness knows what else they're doing to us, there's always that HOPE. Now, I've never said that we could SAVE the system. I DON'T WANT TO SAVE A SYSTEM THAT IS TOTALLY CORRUPT. You can't do it. It's like the tower of Babylon. It's held together by band-aids. It's so broken, you can't put any more band-aids on it... and keep the same corruption in existence. Whatever happens is some of us will come through and all we can do is keep and retain memory and teach another generation AFTER we come through it so that this will not be repeated again. They elite can not help themselves.

Vic: Do you really think that's possible? Do you actually think that's possible because it seems that the way they've organized it, is that they're going to be robots and they are going to assassinate everyone who is not a literal robot.

Alan: We will definitely go through a hell of a hard time but not everyone will go under. Not everyone will get caught and succumb.

Vic: So you think there's certain mountains or pastures where you can have a safe haven somewhere.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You can train yourself too. You can train your thoughts so that you can not be detected in certain places.

Vic: I would love that. I'm actually... what's concerning me is a double edge sword that you talk about on the internet. They already know my name and everything I do. My MySpace page, my email, my phone number. They're studying who I am right now because I just called YOU.

Alan: Oh, of course.

Vic: So what the hell do I do with that? It's like, you communicate with people by these means but yet you don't want to be noticed. But I'm already on the list, whatever they call it. Everybody who calls your show is on the list.

Alan: It's very possible we'll all get wiped out but there again, the amount of people you touched and taught already will go through unscathed and it might even be up to them eventually to carry on to the next level. Who knows? But the fact is we all have to carry this torch and in some ways we have no option. Some of us have no option here. We definitely have a destiny to fulfill here.

Vic: There was somebody I was talking to on my forum that I have and they were basically like, teach the children because we're through. They got it set up for us. Like if you have any hope, don't even bother waking up people even over 30... Just talk to kids, like little kids. Say, forget what you're learning in school; this is what's going on. Because they're the hope. So basically, we're sacrificing our own life.

Alan: That's the way it is. You can only give it to those who still have the fire in them. They still know what right and wrong is. It's an INNATE thing. Knowing what's right and wrong is innate. I'm not talking about cultural new normals or political correctness. We all know what's right and wrong and children see it very clearly, VERY CLEARLY, before the world jades them.

Vic: They haven't been indoctrinated yet. It's kind of like the movie 300. Have you seen it?

Alan: Not yet, no.

Vic: Please watch it. It's about the Spartans. I know you've talked about the Spartans defeating the Persians with their really small army. They knew they were sacrificing their lives. Just 300 guys against an empire and it was in the name of freedom.

Alan: Well thanks for calling and hang in there.

Vic: Thank you. I really appreciate that Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye, now. And we have Dave from Calgary on the line there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, you there?

Alan: Hello.

Dave: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: Well, I was just calling in about your last caller. About him being throw in the clink and all the rest of it and his grandfather was the one who basically called the cops. You've basically enlightened me about 10 years ago. I'm a first time caller to your show and I will be buying your books but it would be nice... you gave a talk, I think it was on God Box Radio or with Sweet Liberty probably about 8 or 9 years ago, and you were talking about 'gas lighting'. I thought that and I've been thinking about this for the last couple of weeks that it would be really good to hear YOU discuss that topic. With what it is, how it works and I'm not talking about the high tech end of it because I know that happens but just the gang stalking and that sort of thing where you really, essentially in the end, you feel like you're losing your mind. I just thought it would be, maybe it would help him understand what happened to him, your previous caller, and at this point in time. Because so many people are being led in so many different directions, as you say, I think maybe a show on that topic. I just thought I'd ask you to do a show.

Alan: Maybe I can do a show as well.... Possibly a show, as well, listing ALL of the government sponsored anti-terrorist DRAMAS that are all over the place and how it's affecting the average person. It's all MEANT to do exactly this, to turn people in and to get people turning in their relatives. This is intended for this to happen. And it's working. It's actually working.

Dave: And that's the thing, why I wanted you to do, you know, maybe talk on that for maybe one show because it's happening to so many people now that I see around me but they have no idea. They just, they would never clue in to it. But I think it would solve a lot of people's problems to bring that issue up again because it's an old issue.

Alan: It is.

Dave: Anyway, I'll let somebody else call it but I just thought I'd say, thank you for everything. Thanks for taking my call and I will be getting your books at the end of the month. I'm selling a classic 50 amp 410 to

do it. [laughs]

Alan: Okay. It breaks your heart, I know.

Dave: It does. It does. You take care, okay.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Jennifer in Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jennifer: Alan. Hi. I sent you a donation on the 15th of this month through PayPal and I just wanted to make sure that you got it.

Alan: Okay. I'm sure I did. I'll check back and see.

Jennifer: I sent you an email but I can't trust my email anymore either sending or receiving.

Alan: I'll check back and see. It should be listed there. Sometimes I get so carried away with what I'm doing here, I can't get in to even check them. It's maybe once a week or once every two weeks I can get back there and look and see.

Jennifer: Okay. I wanted to tell you I've been in the process of waking up for about 15 years but I wish that I'd discovered your work long before I did, which was about a year ago. I think I'd be in a completely different place in my life if I had because I wouldn't have fallen for a lot of the dumb things that I've fallen for and all the traps that they set for people that are trying not just to wake up but are trying to communicate it to other people and trying to do something. Because I've done nothing but put myself at risk and isolate myself from everybody. It's done no good at all. It's just... I know I wouldn't have fallen for some of the dumb things I have if I had been listening to you even 2 years ago. I'm just going to say something on the air for the sake of posterity, so that it's there for people who will listen because most people... except my mom is the only person who believes me. I've been being attacked with some kind of weapon for 2 years now that leaves actual, physical marks – burns and puncture marks – on my skin. If I look at my face under a black light, my whole face looks burnt. I can see a lot of marks mostly on my legs and butt. A couple of times I've heard very distinct voices in my head, arguing with my thoughts. One of these times it hit me so hard in the head, I thought that I was blinded. It actually blinded me temporarily.

A lot of the times they'll just do something once, just to let me know that they can do it. So then, I'm living in fear all of the time when's the next time they're going to do it. It's like this big mind game. It's more of a mind game than anything. I've known about these weapons systems for about 15 years. If I didn't know what this was, I don't think I would even be able to handle it. I think I would just lose it.

Alan: A lot of people do lose it but there's been too many... I know some. I've actually visited them who've been attacked by some of this weaponry. Some very good people have come forward, some very good, intelligent, well educated people IN this field and admitted and got government records too PROVING that they've been using various kinds of psychotronics and weaponry, TESTING it out on unsuspecting individuals for many, many years. It's driven them in to insane asylums, some of them. Because naturally it sounds so crazy and yet voice-to-skull and other techniques are so advanced and they've been used on such a big scale. Even now they're using some of this technology. I read about it on the air FROM major newspapers. They're using it to sell advertising by literally bouncing it right in to your head from towers in cities. That's been passed and accepted by the legal system. This is stuff they initially tried out on different people and individuals and then they'd follow you down through your life to see if it did drive you crazy, how you'd cope with it, etc, etc. We're all guinea pigs in this type of system.

Jennifer: I've even been to several doctors. They look at these marks. They don't have any idea what they are. But still, the people around me think, oh, you must have some kind of medical condition that they haven't figured out yet. You know. All these excuses for a whole bunch of different things. Anyhow, I know what it's like to know something and not know, at the same time, because I was trapped there for a very, very long time. But I just wanted to thank you for all the work that you've done. I know how important you are and I hope that you're able to keep on doing it. I hope people support you. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

I should remember too, people can help support me. I keep forgetting to plug myself so I'll do my shameless self-promotion right now. Look in to the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can either buy the stuff I have for sale or you can donate. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. This is kind of a one man band and there's really no profit comes out of this. The only thing that comes out of this is knowing that the right thing is being done. THAT'S the only reward there is and that's enough, really, as long as I can keep feeding myself, basically, and continuing on. That's as far as I see. I don't seek to become big or great or some kind of superstar or build up some big institution behind me. So, you can donate if you want to through Pay Pal and other means and it's all on my web site on how to do it.

Now we'll go on to Mike from Kentucky. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hey. Unfortunate what happened to that guy with his grandpa turning him in. But, it's even spilling over in to popular media that basically a lot of this stuff has been going on for a long time. I've heard about people from decades ago getting various problems and being denied due process in the courts. Boston Legal brought this up. Because the town in Massachusetts threatened to secede and it's kind of ironic because there were several secession drafts in different townships in New England that had been very close to passing before September 11th happened. It actually made some little bit of main stream news and of course, the alternative media covered it quite a bit. That guy, it's unfortunate what happened to him. It's not something that should happen but...

Alan: It's going to become more and more common.

Mike: Well, I think he needs to realize that a lot of folks will not be woke up until something like that happens to them.

Alan: That's right. Hold on till after this break.

Mike: I just wanted to say that if he can't keep his mouth out of the sewer, he can't make a point.

Alan: That's right. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get the last 2 callers in and we'll keep it short if possible. We've got Brian from Texas. Are you there Brian?

Brian: I'm here. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Brian: Thanks for taking the call. I was actually calling for the same reason that the caller right before we left off on break. He made a statement which is actually the reason I called, which was the first caller that called in that was turned in, the recurring theme this evening. I think that something that is a tremendous threat, really, for the community of people that want to spread the truth and are participating in it, because it is very, very difficult. Because everyone who's part of it knows. But if the approach is to start off by greatly offending people, I think it completely invalidates the movement and then to have your transcript attached to it, it drags you in to it. I think that a lot of times people... It's like sort of using a shock mechanism. Just to start off greatly offending people and to do something that's so completely off, so completely socially out of bounds and then to try to tie in 'the cause', the truth movement to it, if you will.

I just think that it couldn't be further from the good approach. I think it's very, very counter productive. That's basically the reason I'm calling is to say that like you said, people are very zombieified. There are only a few people out there that will be receptive.

Alan: That's right. I understand today people are getting desperate because we are reaching a crescendo here, it's definitely coming. Some people are trying the shock tactics and hope that at least maybe 2 out of 1000 will come forward and ask questions. So I understand how it's happening but we've got to start realizing that society is breaking up into almost two species here. The ones who are alive and who have spirit and the ones who are 'the dead' and live in television land, that's where their reality comes from. It truly is happening. I keep telling people and I hear it all the time, they've got to start picking their friends very, very carefully. It might mean that they have to move away from the area and start all over again and even away from their families. That's happening all the time, in fact, with a lot of people. They have to start anew because they'll find that those around them will become their worst enemies and will actually turn them in. The next thing they know, they'll be on the couch getting shock treatment and their families will be....

Brian: You're right. It's already happened. It's already happened to a lot of folks in their lifetime, certainly in their parents' lifetime. I just wanted to say as well, that I think obviously the intent is good and he wanted to go out to get the word out. That in a sense is a noble cause. That's what we all want to do. But I don't want to just call and have it seem as though I'm knocking him because I certainly applaud the effort and I think it's obviously very genuine. It's I think a very compassionate gesture, as well, to try to inform people but I'd just like to, as you said, let's keep the call short. I'd like to conclude with, if you would please give advice to folks, including myself, in terms of what are effective ways that we can spread the word? What are effective ways where....

Alan: I'll do an actual blurb on that, in fact. Thanks for calling.

Brian: Like you said, they have to have the life. There has to be something in there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Shawn are you there? Shawn?

Shawn: A really quick question about donating. Is that through the international money order still or is that...

Alan: You can do international money order, personal check (U.S. and Canada) or through PayPal.

Shawn: Oh. You got a PayPal account?

Alan: It's on the web site.

Shawn: Oh. Okay. Well alright. Well thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That fit in just perfectly.

So be careful out there. This is a time of separation in many, many ways and we've got to look after ourselves too, to continue.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:02 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#437**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Nothing is just evolving. You're simply living to a big business plan, long-term business plan and that's all that life is, your life, your predecessors and those who come after you. It's ALL arranged that way by the experts at the top, the ones who run the cultures and create societies and ALTER the societies. You can also look into for transcripts you can download and print up and pass them around to your friends. Make sure that they are your friends. If you think they can't handle it, don't give it to them. Why break the friendships? It will just bring grief upon yourself and you don't need that in your immediate area of living.

Now, I generally never decide what I'm going to talk about until I sit down 5 minutes before the show, but it doesn't mean that there's nothing rattling around in the old noggin, the head. There's all this stuff rattling around because if you live the way I do and you've grown up the way I do, you process information differently from other people. I don't get hooked in to the mainstream media. I don't sit and watch Google all day long. There's plenty, I'm sure, to amuse people or fascinate them for months or maybe even years on end. I don't do that. I don't watch major newscasts. I pick up a couple of articles and I ponder them. Eventually, all that you've learned all through your life comes in to play. That's how REASONING is supposed to work. You are supposed to come to conclusions for yourself.

You see, for a generation or longer we've been trained that the experts give us our opinions. All we do is adopt those opinions. We don't come to our own conclusions and yet people are willing TO FIGHT each other over opinions given by experts. Opposing experts. They always give you this or that point of view and you pick the one that you want and that becomes your opinion. These things can even lead to wars. Wars in families. Wars in nations. Because people ADOPT opinions but they don't REASON anything

through for themselves. And because they get caught up in the emotion, they don't see any long-term strategy or ask where anything is actually leading to.

For quite some time, I've gone in to the histories behind the Cold War and prior to the Cold War and the eventual MERGING of the two systems together into the 'third way' as it was planned to do, all along. Where a new system called 'communitarianism', as Bush Sr. coined it to the public, would be pushed across the globe. Nations, really, are gone. They've been gone since the 1960s when things drastically changed. A new, very wealthy class had arisen IN ALL NATIONS who were international because all their businesses and all their investments were international. They had a finger in every pie in every country and therefore, they wanted this global society. It had already been SET UP under the League of Nations as far back as the end of World War I, the same idea. It's an ancient idea, a transnational system.

Eventually, in the global society, there would only be the names of nations. They'd be sort of antiquated, old-fashioned terms that we'll still use for a while when we refer to America or US or Canada or Britain but you'll ALL be under a world government. That's what's happened and the big, old United Nations was set up to be this world government and to take over this structure of the global system.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just explaining this long-term business plan that you think is life, to show you where we're going and why we're going there. Since Charles Darwin came out and influenced ALL SIDES – at the top of all sides – with this whole eugenic idea, the program was to perfect humanity on behalf of those who RULED over humanity, to make it easier to manage the people. Psychopaths have their own particular 'footprints' (I'll use that term because it's going to become very popular shortly.) all down through history. They always end up culling off large populations that they rule over because they fear them, primarily. Since psychopaths can only get to the top in this system, this IS their system. It's made by them for them. They always get to the top and they get to the same stage.

We find in the Soviet system, they had a whole idea that man was infinitely malleable. You could perfect them. They also went in to the same trap of categorizing people as in ethnic races, ethnic groups, IQ levels and so on, physical health, ill health types, that kind of stuff... all to do with the same eugenics program AS the West was going in to. Now that they've come together, they're pushing ahead full steam. You see little bits coming up in newspapers about the low IQ of the working classes compared to, you know, the wealthy elite that get in to Oxford University and so on. This stuff is right out in your face now.

They TRAIN the public. It's call 'social approval'. You create social approval and social disapproval when you want them to change certain habits like smoking. They're now going to use the same techniques on the obese people. They're even putting out a book about it, the guys who formulated this technique and

they copied it from China. They're using it on the public here. They're now going to focus on obese people to make them feel ashamed.

They know it will work on the middle classes because in all their studies they found out that the better educated people are easier to adapt in to it because they want to be part of their own peer group. You see, they want to be all the same. Which means if you're poor or you have less education, you're more individualistic, obviously. They always do it through the middle classes who adapt quickly and chat about the same latest authors at their cocktail parties where they'll stand there and sip wine and push out the latest politically correct terms and phrases to show that they're not being left behind. They're very quick to adapt.

Here is an article that really means an awful, awful lot to us all because I'll interpret the article as I read it for you. It's obviously a handout by the British government to all the newspapers because it's the same handout, word for word, that they all have. There's an absence of all MP's (that's members of Parliament) names except for the one who's in charge of it. That's to keep them all out from public flack. They won't get heat. This is from the BBC, the BBC's version here.

MPs back personal carbon credits

Page last updated at 08:18 GMT, Monday, 26 May 2008 09:18 UK

The government should go ahead with a system of personal "carbon credits" to meet emissions targets, MPs have said. (Alan: See that vague term, MPs. Like this faceless crowd... MPs have said.)

The Environmental Audit Committee (A: We have an Environmental Audit Committee) said the scheme would be more effective than taxes for cutting carbon emissions.

Under the scheme people would be given an annual carbon limit for fuel and energy use (A: I'll interpret this part for you. This is called RATIONING. It's called rationing. You'll be given an annual limit for carbon, for fuel. That means all fuel now including gasoline AND heating oil and energy use, which, you could exceed.) – which they could exceed by buying credits from those who use less. (A: So if you go over the limit, you buy credits. That's rationing, you see. Remember Agenda 21 under the United Nations where ALL laws from your building, plumbing codes, electrical codes, and so on have been coming for the last 50 years, by the way. They're behind all of this. Agenda 21. Because they're going to get you all OFF THE ROAD. That's the whole purpose of the gasoline going through the roof and now they're going to hit you now with this. This carbon tax on top of it. They're not tying this all together for you, I'm doing that. They know you can't reason, you see. You're waiting for the experts to tell you what to think.)

Ministers said there were practical drawbacks to the proposal but they were looking at other initiatives.

(A: They also say that) The MPs admitted the public were likely to be opposed to the move. (A: Well, no kidding. Then it says here...)

'No barrier'

The committee's report criticised the government for shelving the proposal following a preliminary study.

The MPs admitted members of the public were likely to be opposed to the move, but urged the government to be "courageous". (A: A courageous government. Wow. That's a first in history.)

Their report said: "Persuading the public (A: Listen to how it's worded. Persuading the public) depends on perceptions (A: They love double speak here. They know everything is done by altering your perception of things. This is not what you're really seeing. HERE is what you're really seeing. Take it from us, we're the experts.) of the government's own commitment to reducing emissions, (A: If the government would just go on holiday permanently, we'd all be fine because they create the most hot air than any group on the planet.) and of the priority given to climate change in its own decision making." (A: So there's climate change as though that's a FACT. You see, this is how they put things right in front of you as a FACT. It's to be parroted by all the middle class at their cocktail parties. Climate Change. Carbon Footprint. Ya-da, ya-da, ya. Total abstractions that are made in to real entities BY REPETITION.)

It added: "Further work is needed before personal carbon trading (A: Personal... that's you and me.) can be a viable policy option and this must be started urgently, and in earnest.

[Theme song of the Twilight Zone playing.]

I don't know what happened there but we got cut off and I guess we have to get used to this as time goes on with all the different things that are happening with the special teams employed by government agencies. I think I was finishing carbon tax and how the credits were going and so on. Each person is going to be given a PERSONAL carbon tax limit for fuel and energy use, which they could use or exceed by buying credits for those who use less. As I say, it's RATIONING. This is rationing folks, but the wealthy will be able to buy over that, OVER the ration limit and still go on their holidays. You won't even be able to go on a BUS trip into the country. The minister says,

"In the meantime there is no barrier to the government developing and deploying the policies that will not only prepare the ground for personal carbon trading, but will ensure its effectiveness and acceptance once implemented."

(A: Now, here's the little part the public will be fooled on.)

'Cash benefit'

(A: See 'cash' is good. 'Benefit' is good, isn't it? Cash benefit. Benefiting whom?)

Committee chairman Tim Yeo said it found that personal carbon trading had "real potential to engage the population in the fight against climate change and to achieve significant emissions reductions in a progressive way". (A: Well, we all like 'progressive' don't we?)

He said "green" taxes (A: Green taxes. All the words are being used here aren't they? Little conditioning words...), such as a petrol tax, cost poor people more because everyone – "billionaires and paupers" – paid the same amount.

"Under the personal carbon trading, someone who perhaps doesn't have an enormous house or swimming pool, someone who doesn't take several holidays in the Caribbean every year, will actually get a cash benefit if they keep a low carbon footprint." (A: Carbon footprint, again, you see, a total ABSTRACTION put in to reality by repetition. Shortly, too, around to all the little cocktail parties with the middle class as they parrot off the new politically correct phrases.)

He said it could be administered by the private sector (A: So here you are. The private sector who is for profit, remember. They've put the price of electricity through the roof. Everything that they've taken over, they've put through the roof. So here they are going to take over this thing they're going to start up and catch you on your carbon output and the private sector is going to take it over.), following the model of supermarket loyalty schemes in which a complex computer system is accessed by a "single plastic card".

Implementation costs

But Mr Benn said there were problems with the plan: (A: I guess this is Mr. Bill and Ben. And they use Big Ben.) "It's got potential but, in essence, it's ahead of its time, the cost of implementing it would be quite high, and there are a lot of practical problems to overcome."

Mr Benn said that the report found the cost of introducing the scheme would be between £700 million and £2 billion, and would cost £1bn-£2bn a year to run.

There would also be difficulties in deciding how to set the rations (A: There's the word. 'Ration' is right there, see.), taking into account a person's age, location and health. (A: So here's your age is going to be a factor, your location and your HEALTH is going to be a factor.)

Climate Change Minister Joan Ruddock said work on personal carbon trading had not been completely abandoned.

"We have simply decided not to undertake further work paid for by the taxpayer (A: ha, ha.) when a number of other studies are under way," she said. (A: I should add, by the tax payer.)

Environmentalism George Monbiot applauded the scheme. "It's more progressive than taxation, it tends to redistribute wealth from the rich to the poor (A: Ha. Ha. Here's Robin Hood again.); it's transparent; it's easy for everyone to understand, you all get the same carbon ration.

Back in a few moments after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article which is a promo type article to be FOLLOWED by other countries very quickly. Because, 'we're all in it together'. This is a world society in this commutarian world, this planned society. Everything is to be PLANNED, you see, can't have untidiness at all. Toward the end it says here,

"It also contains an inbuilt incentive for people to think about their energy use and to think about how they are going to stay within their carbon ration."

So here you are. Rationing is coming. I believe there's already a Member of Parliament in Canada stood up the other day, in synchronicity with this one, and put forward the idea for a bill on the same topic in Canada. To be followed by the British Commonwealth, no doubt, because we've never had independence in any of these countries. This is Agenda 21. The United Nation's Agenda 21 right here. Where you'll all eventually be priced out of living in the country or wherever you are, except the very wealthy, and you'll have to go into the cities and become a Solyent Green type city, where you all live on top of each other, but the 'green' part is nice. We all like green. That's very popular right now. That's what's planned.

These old science fiction writers didn't dream these things up. They SAT IN at these meetings and they got it from The Futurist Society that's TOLD what to write and put the ideas in our head by predictive programming. That's why they're spot on on what's coming to get us ready for it and used to it.

Right now, there's a generation growing up and they have been through kindergarten onwards with this greening, greening, greening. The New Religion that Mr. Mikhail Gorbachev talked about, a form of earth worship where literally, down the road, they'll be sterilized voluntarily to save mother earth. I'm not kidding. This is coming. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, with enough government funding you can make the people believe anything. It's very simple.

When you look at these programs on so-called primitive cultures and all these ethnologists walking around, taking notes and watching and studying them, you see, all that stuff is used as data of how ALL human being act... and how you can MAKE THEM, reshape them in to a completely different culture and to get them to go along with it, without thinking. That's how it's done.

We all get the same basic education, or indoctrination, world wide. We're told what are FACTS, they're presented as FACTS to us. Well, we all believe it and we chat about these facts and we all think we're sane because everyone else has had the same indoctrination. As they introduce NEW ways for you to go along with, your carbon footprints or any other kind of footprints for that matter, then you adapt quickly into the new culture. You ADAPT the terminology, even though it's all abstract nonsense.

You know, years ago, in Catholicism, the biggest criticism of Catholicism, especially in the middle ages, was indulgences. That meant when somebody died, one of your relatives died, and was stuck in purgatory, you see, and if you had the money, you could pay the priest to say all these prayers and hopefully it would given them a little nudge every time he said a prayer and they'd get higher up to heaven out of purgatory. In other words, a complete abstraction was taught as a fact and people were taught to believe it. And they paid money for it.

This is the same technique being used here for environment and your carbon footprint and all this kind of stuff. A complete abstraction will be talked into reality by repetition. People will believe it just the same way as they believed they were stuck in purgatory. Same thing. Same technique. The only difference is guys in white coats – the technicians, the specialists and scientists – are there to tell you this. You've already been taught that these guys are experts. They're superior than you are. It never dawns on you, you can get someone called an expert with a PhD and a Nobel peace prize who can tell you an absolute fiction, but you are going to believe them because you're taught that way... to trust them. It's very simple. Simple techniques. We are going to get taxed for every breath we take eventually, and every mouthful of food we take eventually too. That's the system. It's a PLANNED SOCIETY. Planned society.

Here's another little article to do with getting the public used to being tracked by chips and global positioning satellites. It's from Dallas.

Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar

with GPS devices

11:59 AM CDT on Sunday, May 25, 2008

By KENT FISCHER / The Dallas Morning News

For Joshua Cervantes, the black pouch clipped to his belt is a daily reminder of where he was, and where he's now headed in high school.

Inside is a black Global Positioning System device that allows a truant officer to zero in on his location 24 hours a day. As a result, Joshua is now in school every day and, he said, thinking seriously – for the first time – about where he's headed in life. (A: This is a PR thing to push this system. You can tell by the way it's written.)

"The main thing is it got me thinking about my future," said Joshua, a freshman at Bryan Adams High School. "What's going to happen to me if I don't care?"

Judge Rey Chavez, a county truancy judge, ordered Joshua and eight other students at Bryan Adams High to wear the GPS unit. The school is completing its second year in the Attendance Improvement Management Program, which is funded by a mix of county, nonprofit and private funds.

Last school year, 46 "chronic truants" were ordered into the program. Results were surprising: Their attendance improved from 84 percent to 97 percent during the six weeks they wore the GPS device.

"We have witnessed changes in some students that are almost beyond belief," Bryan Adams principal Cynthia Goodsell (A: She'll be a GOOD master, that one. Cynthia Goodsell.) wrote in a letter to the project's supporters. "What has amazed us is the number and type of students who responded so well to the program's intensive supervision and coaching."

Back with more after this break.

Hello. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing this article on global positioning satellite trackers that they're putting on students now. This is a PR piece really of how wonderful it is. It goes on to say that they're having shortfalls in FUNDING unfortunately and they're having 3 different companies, private sectors, to give them money. No doubt there's a lot of money's getting put in to the hands of the people who are also in charge of the children here because that's how the world generally is. The world really is run on what we would call at the bottom level, corruption. At the top, it's just normal, normal business. It says here

Program managers are seeking a combined \$615,000 from the Dallas Independent School District and Dallas County, which operates local truancy courts.

Dr. Pottinger said school district officials told him they would include funding for the project in a pending federal grant application, but Thursday night a district spokesman said the district has not applied for the money. (A: Then he goes on and on about the money and the cost and all the rest of it and how wonderful it is, etc, etc. And how there's also a cell phone where the truant officer, if you're not where you're supposed to be, can phone you and you have to clock in 3 times a day. If I was these children, I would play truant ALL the time. Instead of going to the library, I'd be figuring how to work this thing and rearrange it so it would read that I was always in school. I'm sure it can be done by some clever ones out there.

Well, I'm going to go to the callers now and we'll try Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan. Good afternoon.

Alan: How are you?

Dave: I'm fine, thank you. It's a great honor to speak to you, sir. I wanted to say that I first heard you a while back being interviewed by Alex Jones and I found that to be the most amazing, densest amount of information I'd ever seen on a radio show in the course of an hour and a half or so. Also, I wanted to thank you for sending me the CD of the conversations that you had with the lady on Liberty Radio. That was excellent. I enjoyed that very much and listened to it a number of times. I was going to comment on the carbon footprint thing. I want you to know that I'm doing my part to reduce my carbon footprint by breathing less.

Alan: That's right. I was thinking that they'll probably do it with joggers. There's no heavy petting anymore. Whatever you do, that's out.

Dave: Yeah. But I'm really concerned about the methane butt print.

Alan: Oh yeah. That's it. Well, actually, I was thinking, when I was reading that article that most of the methane is generated in these parliament and government buildings. Because they have the BEST food, you see, the richest food of all. It's high and spicy. It's also non-GMO food. That was Tony Blair that passed a law before he left that they could only import non-GMO food FOR the politicians. So they have that with their brandy but they do give off a lot of methane in that building. There's no doubt about it.

Dave: Yes sir. I got one question for you. One of the things that interested me very much on that Liberty Radio deal was the issue of the priesthood bribing the priests so that when you die, you go to heaven as opposed to Gehenna. Would you discuss, would you comment on Gehenna and how that works again, please?

Alan: Well, Gehenna, in the old Hebrew tradition, it really didn't have an idea of hell but when they incorporated it with, really, a Greek, a new type of Greek – well, much newer in a sense – but a Greek philosophy or a religion or a mythology, they had Hades. They had to find a way to punish the people, keep them in fear, so they copied the Jewish Gehenna, which was really the rubbish dump, the garbage dump, where everything BURNED outside Jerusalem. That's where they got the idea of a hell, something that was burning perpetually. That's what you find if you leave garbage dumps like that. They burst into flames and they keep burning and smoldering. So they adapted that whole idea into Christianity to keep FEAR over the people to make them OBEDIENT. You'd be made to be more afraid of what happens after this life than the actual life you were living in the physical world, no matter what status you were. If you were at the bottom, your life was already hell. They actually made you terrified of an even worse hell to come. That's how they kept people in check for a long, long time.

Dave: Isn't that amusing that they try to keep us in fear all during our lives and then they wave the boogey man of hell at us after we're dead.

Alan: Exactly. Really, people for thousands of years obeyed and lived in utter misery and poverty in a feudal system. A feudal system that was very, very old with a set order of priesthoods, Kings, Queens and Lords down below and then right down to the peasants who produced everything for all those above them. They were to be given no education except the Bible, what they were told about the Bible, and Hell was the main thing that was drummed into them. It was in every sermon.

Dave: Can I ask you one more, Alan? I read the Bible a little bit and I'm not exactly what you call a Christian but I do think that there's some good lessons in there, as there are in the Koran as well, which is

a lot like the Bible. Now, what do you feel about just sort of following the words and deeds of Christ as a model? You know, setting aside the rest of the stuff in the Bible, but Christ himself?

Alan: Well, what you're given is a perfected being. Which technically for a normal human being, is impossible to emulate... in that kind of perfection. So much so that at least up until recently, you couldn't have a virgin birth. I'm sure you can do it now with genetics. Even the fact of a supernatural birth means you could never live up to that anyway. The whole idea is you were to live up to it as best you could by simple rules. It was very simple rules that you were given. It was nothing really deep.... There's esoteric built IN to it, there's no doubt whatsoever, but it's very simplistic and written in such a way you can't even debate it. Just be good to other people and you know, things work out and you forgive, etc, etc. However, they also altered it over the years. Many, many times that they rewrote it. They altered it each time to SUIT the ones who were already the overlords and masters. What was unfortunate from the beginning was that when the Catholic Church – the Universal Church – took over, Rome was already a political, international power. So it was merged IN to a political system at the very beginning with Rome. Because of that you had this hierarchy where they dealt with politics as well as religion and it became politicized. The whole idea already with politics was a hierarchy of elite people living off the backs of everyone else at the bottom. The Catholic Church KEPT that feudal system going for about 1500 years. It tried to fix it like that, never change it. They thought that was the ideal order. That's why it got such a backlash eventually many centuries later with people who were just fed up with the whole system and the corruption at the top, as you must have when you have a system which deals with politics and the spirit. You can't merge the two together.

Dave: Thank you very much and it was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Will from Philadelphia. Are you on the line Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. There's a little delay there. I just want to thank you so much for exposing the root and allowing us to chop at it and for you chopping at it yourself. I'm tired of pruning the branches, basically pruning evil. I just want to thank you. The peace sign, what do you think about it... It's my understanding that Bertrand Russell commissioned Gerald Holtum to design this. Do you think Holtum knew what he was doing? Do you think it was purposely a cross upside-down... symbol of death, like black propaganda?

Alan: It was also an old, an ancient symbol, that one, which they turned upside-down. It also is a semaphore. If you stand with semaphore flags, you put one right up and one right down, that's the N and then the D is another one. You have – the D looks like a Y – so you put the two together and you've got that symbol. It was for nuclear disarmament.

Will: I remember reading that.

Alan: That's what they claim. That's what they claim, however, they're well known for using their old occultic symbols regardless what the exoteric meaning.

Will: I have a deprogramming technique. Now, it's going to seem a little inhumane at first but bear with me. The people that don't want to listen, I strap them down to a gurney and play your CDs. I call it Watterboarding.

[laughing]

Will: You're so stoic, I had to get a laugh out of you. I'm glad that worked. I tell everybody, donate. You're one of the, in my opinion, you're one of the people that really, truly do great work. If there's one thing I can ask – you're full of so much knowledge – if you could just drop some Google words for us every once and a while because you have this exhaustive, encyclopedic knowledge and we're all in the dark here for the most part. Just some words to Google, maybe. And keep exposing the root, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay. I will do. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Yes, we live in such a world of deception but these are really old sciences, very old sciences. It's all sciences of the mind. Remember, I keep telling people to go back in to ancient philosophy because when you read the writings of many of the philosophers and guys especially like Plato, they lay it out on the line on how the culture is created and updated BY the elite. He said that it all must be authorized from the top down. They won't allow anything to come from the grass-roots because it would upset their whole plan and their control over everything. Therefore, whatever is put in to culture, is planned FROM the top and disseminated down TO you. You simply adopt it into your life and it becomes part of your culture. Whether it's fashion or behavior, music, whatever, or even topics of conversation. Like this nonsense with the carbon footprint, carbon footprint and.... I wonder how much they'll tax Big Foot on that one eh?

This is the kind of nonsense we're fed and people simply repeat it. Remember, Russell says repetition is so important. However, the unfortunate thing today, the unfortunate thing is that they set up an INTERNATIONAL school system where they get the children VERY YOUNG. Remember, Russell says get them at 2 and then any input or moral input that the parents try to give their children will be null and void because in kindergarten they're already getting scientific indoctrination. A whole generation are growing up that will be the new ECO-NAZIS who will literally lock you up or kill you on the claim you're destroying

the planet and they'll be ZEALOTS, UTTER ZEALOTS and full of zeal for what they're doing because they're creating a FANATICISM IN THE YOUTH ABOUT THIS and this youth will turn on the ones who are older. The old type that must die off, as they say at the top. That's how it's being implemented.

The whole bogus... if you listen to all these characters... and remember what I said, READ THE BOOK where they ADMIT... the think tank that came up with the whole scam of global warming, which is the Club of Rome. The 2 founders of the Club of Rome wrote the book called The First Global Revolution and in there, they tell you that they looked at a way to unify the planet, make people obedient and subservient and go along with this agenda. They thought of all ways to bring people together in a WAR situation, because we all work together towards something under war, so they thought it would be a war of the planet against the humanity. MAN WAS THE ENEMY and that's what they said. That's why they chose global warming. It's a complete fraud. An utter fraud. Having said that, what's interesting too is they can create ANY PHENOMENA, any phenomena. Which is very interesting. They've actually followed this little blueprint of Revelations in the New Testament. Everything that they say at the END: plagues, famine, earthquakes, changes in the sky, etc. They can change the weather, they can create earthquakes with technology and HAARP today, the spraying, all that kind of stuff, pestilence is easy to do since they've modified insects. Go in to Monsanto, they've also been modifying insects galore. They can create the pestilences. They can create the famines, food shortages. There's only 5 agri-businesses that OWN the food supply of the world. There's no shortage of food, it's that they've been putting all of the other farmers out of business. Now they control it; now they're tightening their grips, going to make it a scarce commodity, you pay more for it. They did the same with gold and silver and anything else that's precious. That's how you do it in business and they're doing the same thing again. They're convincing us, the victim, as always, all down through the ages, that we are the problem...we are the problem.

Behind this is the big eugenics movement, the big plan to eradicate ALL of what they call 'inferior types'. They're out in the open now. Professors are talking from Universities about the inferior intellects of the working class and so on. We've got other ones like Watson who had to leave. He was the guy who came up with the double helix and he was a geneticist. All geneticists are TRAINED in eugenics, and it attracts that type IN to it. That's why for 50 years they've been using your tax money to find the genes and tamper with the genes because their plan always was to eradicate the inferior types and those who have the possibility of passing on genes which will make people grow up to be sick or infirmed or hereditary diseases and so on.

We should take this VERY SERIOUSLY to heart because these guys mean business. They are psychopathic. They're ALL UNITED at the top because this mantra, the eugenics mantra and the genes and inferior types and all this kind of stuff and global warming and ya-da-ya, all these mantras are being chanted by the upper-middle classes that want to get to the upper classes. That's what the middle classes do. They don't belong anywhere. They despise those below because it terrifies them they might end up there

again, so they'll grovel and do everything. Their PCPs (politically correct phrases), that's all they spout to please their masters above them. They talk it in to existence. The MAKE it work in to happenstance, into reality.

We're going to go through hell in this world as they start rationing food. They get you off the land. They drive you in to the over-crowded cities while they have the real modern habitat areas for the bureaucratic helpers, the society and the wealthy people, high-tech ones. They're already building them. They're selling them, these units. If you go in to some web sites, you'll see them.

That's how they did it in Russia. See, the Soviet Union was the model for the world. That's why Mr. Gorbachev, who was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, who was a KGB, had been brought up in the KGB from a very wealthy family. They had their own class system in the Soviet system. He was brought over to help implement that system and MERGE it with the West. And it's all being done. The last people to know what's going on are people who watch television, because they're never going to come out and tell you the absolute truth, as to the why's it's all being done. The job of TV and media is to get you to parrot it to one another. Parrot the experts until you SPEAK IT IN TO REALITY for them, on their behalf. You've got to start thinking for yourselves.

Alan: I think we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes I am, Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Tom: Good. Couple of quick questions if I could. In the past, you've recommended that if a person wants to leave the city environment where we're definitely going to be facing a lot of these problems, they should probably consider moving to a rural setting. You mentioned, forget about moving south but move north. Why would that be?

Alan: Hold on. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller who's asked about why move north. It's on the cards that they're going to start riots further south. This has been a long-term agenda. It was written about back in 1990, I think it was, by Jacques Attali, who was up there. He's now at the United Nations. He put the book out on what would happen to the US and the massive immigration but he also talked about there'd be massive riots and problems. That's planned. They want riots to happen and they'll make sure because they control the leaders of all groups. That's why I tell people, don't follow

anybody. However, they will bring it on, at the right time and after enough frustration and worry and war between peoples. They'll come out with the solutions when you're all war weary and you'll find out that you're worse than before because of new plans for you all. You don't want to be in the south, plus water rationing in the south is going to be a BIG STICK, a BIG STICK. It's not because you've got shortages, really. It's because of the management systems that they've got already and the privatization of it all that they're going to make it like gold, the price of gold to live there. Therefore, only the ULTRA wealthy, eventually, after all the riots and all the rest of it will be allowed to live in those areas because they can afford it. And they'll be away from all the peasantry, all the little people at the bottom. That's what's on the cards so you have to go north and you have to look at it long term. Even in Canada here, there's people been moving in to Canada for the last few years FROM the States knowing this is all going to happen. Canada will be slower. The United States is to be HIT faster and harder than any other country because even though it's the driving engine that's financing this whole global structure, its time for that is almost over and it must merge IN to the structure and they must eradicate any idea of the old way of life, especially to do with independence or freedom of any kind. That's why the US... look at the army that's been built up within the United States to deal with what they KNOW is coming. They plan it to come. It's massive. That's your warning what's going to happen there.

Tom: Right. Got time for another question?

Alan: I have to try and get somebody else in before the last 2 minutes.

Tom: Okay. I'll let you go for now and I appreciate the help on that one.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Chip in... is it Indiana or is it Idaho?

Chip: Idaho. You know, I read that Wilson article about the weather control that you have on your web site and I've been watching the skies like some kind of oddball guy because nobody I mention all these trails across the sky to seems to have noticed it. It's amazing, like you're saying. People are brain dead. I don't know if that's what you're saying but it's like....

Alan: What it is, they literally will NOT see anything unless the major media... Brzezinski said this. They've trained the public that if it was NOT on the main stream media, it was unimportant, it doesn't exist. They will deny their own perceptions. They will deny what they see or feel if it's not on the media. That's a fact. That's happened already. Most people are really never conscious. They can parrot all the stuff from the media but they're not conscious people.

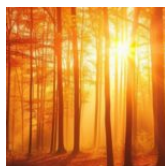
Chip: One of the things that a friend of mine has been doing some research in to and has found some interesting results is hydrogen peroxide. I don't know if you've considered this or if you've read much about it but it seems like it's definitely involved in weather. Big time.

Alan: Well, I've done analysis, so have other people, on what's in the spray and it's definitely heavily metals, even cadmium. There's aluminum oxide and other things and I think they're also using tranquilizers as Rumsfeld mentioned on one media blurb.

That's it for me for tonight from Ontario, Canada. So from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:03 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#440**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

This term 'conspiracy theory' that's been bandied about was given from the top down for everyone to talk about and so you're branded as conspiracy theorists and that's what they want. The media, mind you, can make them believe anything at all, which is absurd enough in itself, but that doesn't matter because very few people really think for themselves. They're not really conscious. You have to understand that because they all parrot the same things and say the world is round, they think they're quite sane and they know all they need to know. The last thing they'd ever want to believe, and that's the key, THEY WANT to believe, is that there's another force at work here with a rather shady and dark agenda which might involve them.

A long time ago, Bertrand Russell and others said that they were creating an egosyntonic society, a society that would go for pleasure and avoid pain at all costs. Yet pain and even the pain of knowledge, and it can be really painful, is essential for survival. If you don't know what's happening in your environment, YOU'RE A GONER. Every wild animal knows that instinctively. That's why it surveys its routes, every day, and anything at all that's different, even a tree that's fallen down, it will stop and watch from ALL angles before it continues.

We on the other hand are shepherded. We are domesticated. We've been taught and trained to believe that we should leave the big, big problems of the world to our 'betters' – those families above us, those hereditary families, these big dynasties, who inbreed and are multi millionaires, maybe even billionaires because we're taught to respect the massive accumulation of wealth. All it really shows you is the top psychopaths get to the top because they're VICIOUS, CUNNING. They see through every scam because they're the masters of the creation of scams. The system that we live in, is theirs. They give us their psychopathic culture to follow and emulate.

Our whole training from childhood right through life is to serve them and to produce and consume and to allow ourselves to be taxed. Through the taxation, they employ other humans to work for them and build all the infrastructure, the scientific infrastructure, which eventually and already, in fact, has enslaved us.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes the feed doesn't work right when I get the queues and nothing comes through so I prattle on all through the break and it's a tremendous waste of breath. I say some amazing things, mind you, but you never get to hear it. Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, how this system is very old and it's a system that knew where it was going HUNDREDS of years ago. That's the most astonishing thing because when you go IN to many of the organizations that sprouted out, or up, and it could be out, as well, across the whole planet, connected organizations that were higher branches of what was initially 'The Rosy Cross' or Rosicrucianism. People go all la-la and la-la over terms like the 'Illuminati', which is only one branch of the same organization that was dedicated to revolution.

Revolution isn't just a bloody... most revolutions are bloodless. They're CULTURAL revolutions. You find they were sprouting up... the Golden Dawn was one of them. Eventually, in Germany, they had the Virile Society and the Thule Society, a whole bunch of them. You'll find that the big writers and authors, of fiction as well – because they must program you through fiction when you least suspect it – were members of these societies. Even some of the biggest poets that also influenced generations of youngsters, were members of these societies. Apart from all being Masonic societies and more elite or wealthy branches of them, they were also dedicated – all along, from the very beginning – to remaking the whole world to function better... to PERFECT it. They all truly believed in eugenics. From them branched out the Communist Party. The Communist Party too, based on Marxist teachings, was all to do with the malleability of people and how they too could be perfected by those who knew how to do it. They all believed that science would be used along side indoctrination.

Those who've already looked into Freemasonic books and literature, even at the very bottom, will get the hint of self-perfection. Most folk think when they're joining it, apart from the fact that they're going to get helped up the ladder (in life that is, by getting the better jobs or getting custom if you've got a business) they think they're joining a self-improvement type club. It's much, much more than that because it's a weeding system. You weed out the ones you don't want and the ones that have the 'right stuff', as they call it, are pulled up the ladder. Those who have ANY sway over the public, in public positions at all – even small newspaper men in your local little areas – can get up higher because they create public opinion.

As I say, the odd thing was and is that the agenda literally has never changed. It's been a complete WAR on everything that was. Every system and parts of culture... everywhere... that was, to bring in a NEW. For

those who cheer on – I understand it too – but cheer on the loss of power of the old religions, what's being put up now, around you, is going to be a thousand, thousand times worse than any totalitarian type regime or religion you've ever, ever seen on planet earth. It's already showing its teeth in a thousand quarters. It's already completing its agenda and depopulation in different places across the world and at home. They don't come out, at home, in the so-called first world countries and tell you they're doing it, but the signs are all around you.

We have been trained to follow the stars, the wandering stars. They used to call them 'wandering' at one time because all the actors and actresses used to travel in troupes. They were authorized and licensed to travel from city-state to city-state. They've always been used by Kings and Queens in ancient times to control culture. They've been used, too, by the main religions. At one time, all they could put on were plays to do with religion. They were called Morality Plays. That's ALL the people in the middle-ages could go and see. Today, we're taught more than EVER to follow these stars as they change and break and recreate culture from one normal to the new normal and we all swallow it up because no one wants to be politically incorrect.

Here's one – I'm trying to find a name for the character – this one person who belongs to one of the societies who has led a generation, literally, to grow up and follow a whole bunch of conditioning, TREMENDOUS INDOCTRINATION through very fascinating stories, the stories of Star Trek. Where literally, in allegorical form – because it was set in space and planets – it showed you about a World Federation. They just called it The Intergalactic Federation, based on free trade, which is, of course, the free trade of the United Nations and all the blocs it's setting up. They've just announced the THIRD major bloc for the Asian areas is almost up and running. It's strange that Carl Marx could talk about that in 1800s and here it all is. Strange to those who don't really know, that is.

Here's Captain Kirk, a sort of worn-out actor, who's had his face stretched umpteen times because he doesn't want to change his name from Peter Pan and this is meant to sway people who followed the series and him. It's fiction remember, because the fiction is more real than the person. We don't KNOW the real person. It's like politicians. You don't really KNOW them. Public relations companies make an image for them and we never know the real people.

Here's what it says in ParallelNormal.com. That's Mark Baard's web site. It says,

"Kirk" calls for depopulation

2008 May 26

If Man won't do it, Nature will, William Shatner says.

(Alan: It's got a picture of him talking to Spock, another actor of course, another fiction.)

In the Star Trek episode "Mirror, Mirror," Kirk meets a wicked Spock in a parallel universe. He dissuades his first officer from eradicating an uncooperative humanoid race. Image: StarTrek.com

Star Trek star William Shatner said last week that the earth is striking back against humans with natural disasters. (A: That's the nonsense they started back in the 70s with the Gaia Organization. Again, WELL FUNDED by the big boys.)

"They [people] are pressed together, defecating into the ocean," said Shatner (A: This is from a ham actor who's stooped as low as to push Bran Flakes on television. He's talking about feces.), who played Captain James T. Kirk in Star Trek. "The earth can't take it."

At one point in a long conversation with talk show host Glenn Beck, Shatner decried humankind's penchant for reproduction. (See clip, and an excerpt from the transcript, below). (A: It's terrible, isn't it? All these inferior types breeding.) It is a position he shares with his fellow transhumanist, Max More. (A: See, they belong to the Transhumanist Organization. This is an organization which FRONTS for one of the many organizations which FRONT for the EUGENICS program. Well funded, lots of professors in it who all deal with the social sciences and all the rest of it... and economics because economics is a big part of it. Here's Mr. Kirk fronting for them. No doubt he's got paid for it as well.)

In a strange blurring of real and virtual reality, both Shatner and his Star Trek character are heroes to the transhumanists, who view the human body as limited, imperfect, and in need of artificial augmentation.

The transhumanists also want to bring about "a social order where responsible decisions can be implemented."

Now, what they're talking about there is the fact that we're all too stupid to live our lives the way we're living them. We're fat, dumb, lazy people because we've been made that way, you see, by the same culture creators. Apart from that, we like to make decisions for ourselves. We like comfort and so on. We don't like starvation. These characters don't like that. They don't like you picking your own mate and maybe breeding, you see. It's not efficient. You have all these problems because you can't have predictable offspring.

The whole eugenics business which is so big, so huge, such an essential arm of this hidden government – and it IS a hidden government, although it is coming more out in the open as they said they would – the biggest part of it is bringing down the population DRASTICALLY. Then creating the worker bees and perfecting them, this time, to SERVE this already augmented, they think, upper class. You know the winners. The ones who made it and kept hold of power over a few centuries through selective breeding and not squandering their money, just accumulating more. That's the proofs that they are the ones who've made the Great Leap Forward in evolution. We're all the junk genes at the bottom. This is how they push it out there to people. They get what they think are STARS, stars – a guy who pushes Bran Flakes – they get someone like him to tell us, thinking we'll follow his opinion. Unfortunately, it works. Unfortunately, for a lot of people, it works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through this matrix to show you some of the techniques that are used by the ones at the top that know that the people at the bottom are trained, we're trained to follow the stars, as I say. That's why they always pick personalities, as they call them, to promote politics or whatever else that they're pushing. They DO get paid for it too AND they're being politically correct to do so. So they know that their career gets a little boost. The public don't see it that way. We're trained to follow the stars. So and so's on television. That means they're important, therefore, their opinion is somehow better than your own and you neglect your own sensibilities and you adopt that opinion. That's what they hope to do with these idiots that they put on in front of us, like the one I just talked about. Look in to ParallelNormal.com and look it up for yourself.

Now, a while back I talked about the bees all dying off and how it was known here for years because Canada, you see, was the test bed for all this genetic modification. The population of Canada for 10 years was eating the stuff before it was found out to the public, it was all done in SECRECY, admitted to by the government, who signed secret deals with Monsanto and others to test it on us and study us like little ants, as we all got sick and keeled over. It only broke out in Canada because they were introducing GMO food, or thinking about it, in Britain. It was an NGO group that declared the fact and it spread over in to Canada and there was a little, very little, very, very minute uproar about it. Then they brought out the bigwigs, like David Suzuki, to convince us it was alright. After all, he's another personality on television and he must speak the truth. That's how it was done.

I mentioned at the time, that the beekeepers in Canada... I know the head beekeeper for Ontario, the Ontario Association of Beekeepers, and he had found out that all his bees that went north from his particular place were coming back and slowing down and just keeling over. Eventually, he got it from the government that sure enough, just to the north of him, were a few test beds for the GMO food where they were really dosing on the chemical pesticides. It was no big mystery as to why the bees were dying off. Well, here's an article here from the Guardian.co.uk on this very issue.

Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation

Alison Benjamin guardian.co.uk,

Friday 23 May 2008 12.35 BST

Germany has banned a family of pesticides that are blamed for the deaths of millions of honeybees. The German Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) has suspended the registration for eight pesticide seed treatment products used in rapeseed oil and sweetcorn. (A: There'll be more of them, believe you me.)

The move follows reports from German beekeepers in the Baden-Württemberg region that two thirds of their bees died earlier this month following the application of a pesticide called clothianidin.

"It's a real bee emergency," said Manfred Hederer, president of the German Professional Beekeepers' Association. "50-60% of the bees have died on average and some beekeepers have lost all their hives."

Tests on dead bees showed that 99% of those examined had a build-up of clothianidin. The chemical, produced by Bayer CropScience (A: I wonder if that's Bayer of the Rothschilds, I don't know. Someone should look in to that and see because that is their real name. I know they have the Bayer company that's in to pharmaceuticals, as well.), a subsidiary of the German chemical giant Bayer, is sold in Europe under the trade name Poncho. It was applied to the seeds of sweetcorn planted along the Rhine this spring. The seeds are treated in advance of being planted or are sprayed while in the field.

The company says an application error by the seed company which failed to use the glue-like substance that sticks the pesticide to the seed, led to the chemical getting into the air. (A: I'm sure.)

Bayer spokesman Dr Julian Little told the BBC's Farming Today that misapplication is highly unusual. "It is an extremely rare event and has not been seen anywhere else in Europe," he said. (A: Well, that's enough of that nonsense. That's what public relations do. They're told to LIE to the public. That's what they do. They get paid to lie to the public.)

So look in to that. That's an interesting little article. If people dig in, they'll find an awful lot more to this because it's happening with other chemicals as well, including all the stuff that Monsanto sprays on all the different crops that they own the patents on as well.

Always remember, as cancer skyrockets – in ALL age groups – that we EAT this stuff, ourselves. We eat this stuff. It's proven lethal to everything that's eaten it that's smaller than us, from insects all the way up to animals, lab animals, and we eat the damn stuff too. Don't forget that this isn't just sprayed on top of the plant. The plant soaks this stuff up as well... like a sponge from the roots, from the soil and it's IN the plant. Never mind the fact that some of these plants MAKE, also make pesticides in the growing process. We wonder and we scratch our heads. We throw millions at charity work about fighting cancer. Who's kidding who? They KNOW what they're doing at the top. They don't eat this rubbish that they feed us. They don't eat this stuff. It's amazing. This is just amazing how we're lied to and fooled and conned over and over again because we're taught to trust. From childhood, we're taught to trust our betters, the specialists, the experts. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes I like to hear that last riff there, just riffing along, because it's wailing and that's what we're doing, we're WAILING about everything that's happening in the world right now and so we should be.

We've got Steve from Ontario on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Can you go ahead?

Steve: Good evening. There's certainly not a shortage of things to talk about is there?

Alan: Oh, no. It's overwhelming, as always.

Steve: Absolutely. It's funny, I got an email a few days ago from one of my contacts and this is an alleged quote from a celebrity. He has apparently said, "I want Barack Obama to be the next President of our country. As an official celebrity, I know my endorsement has just made your mind up for you. [laughs] And he's a certain actor who's had starring roles in recent movies. I'll just leave it at that. Anyways, that's not the point of my call. I just thought that was kind of on topic. I was visiting a web site today and again, this is something else that I wanted to talk about it. It's Planet Slayer, The Adventures of Greena. It seems like complete propaganda. It's linked from abc.net.au. It's along the lines of a questionnaire and you go through it. It tries to calculate your carbon footprint. It's so cartoonish. It seems to be geared towards kids and what happens is at the end, when you click the last button, you submit your questionnaire, it will show you, depict you as a PIG and you explode into a pool of blood in this crate and it says, 'You're going to die at the age'... whatever. You know, you're going to die at 3, you're going to die at 8... And it shows you a blowing up pig and that's humanity. How it's been degraded to this point because of your carbon

footprint. Like I said, it's from a mainstream source. Sorry, can I have the line for just a second? I'll be quick as possible. A thought that crossed my mind, you know, how this so-called movement seems to be very divisive. You know. People close to you, turn on you and you see the mainstream media calling for certain celebrities to be hanged and what's happening with former Presidents being ostracized for speaking out. Then you look back at Brzezinski's quote that you mention a lot, 'let the dead bury their dead' and even the Club of Rome's quote about 'the enemy is humanity itself'. 'The enemy is humanity itself.' So I had a eureka moment after seeing that stupid flash video. Maybe it's not so much just about this whole environmental issue, people being the enemy because we're consuming too much. Maybe, we're being turned on ourselves. Is that possible?

Alan: You're right. We are.

Steve: Is it possible that the environment could be SO divided that we've become the new enemy because we're being turned on ourselves?

Alan: Now we're being convinced to believe it.

Steve: It was just an observation I had and that's all I wanted to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you.

Alan: It's true, it's absolutely true that the children today are getting taught this stuff in kindergarten to make sure they're eco-fanatics when they grow up. The parents think that's okay because the parents themselves have given responsibility TO the state to raise their children, EXACTLY what Bertrand Russell said they'd make happen. And it's happened. That's how they get them. They put these cartoons out there and little games and so on, and repetitive information with the terminology that CONCRETIZES A COMPLETE ABSTRACTION, which is a carbon footprint, until they associate it with something REAL and ominous and terrible. You're going to be taxed for every single thing that you need for living and you'll even be taxed for the air you breathe, eventually.

As I say, if you thought the old Vatican system was bad or any previous authoritarian type religions systems or world systems, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING, NOTHING YET AT ALL. These guys at the top are ruthless. You also have a psychopathic type personality, millions of them, flooding in to bureaucracies and governmental departments because that's the biggest growing business on the planet. And they all want to make it big. They are all taught to be innovative at their university courses that they attend to be

CEOs, future CEOs and they run your institutions. The things that you NEED used to be called 'services'. They run them as businesses. Professors are making sure they're training this way. Professors have helped change this world by SELECTIVE EDUCATION for the last 100-odd years, OR MORE, but definitely the last 100 years. They were the ones that helped shape communism within your own countries and lo and behold, we find out years later, most of them that pushed communism in your own countries WORKED for the CIA.

You see, the enemy is never out there. It already was a world wide enemy. It was everywhere, within every nation. It had everyone fighting everyone else in the Hegelian technique to bring you to a synthesis and here we all are, as they combined Capitalism and Communism together, the two sides of the same coin. One runs completely on materialism. The other one deals with economic materialism. And they're joined now because they always really were. Both of them wanted a subservient, PERFECTED society where the elite would decide who would be born, who would not be born, how you would live and by using science, eventually, they would eliminate the ability for any future problems or revolutions FROM the masses... the peasantry, as they like to call them, the great unwashed. We are at that stage today. It's quite astounding.

The indoctrination is blatant. It's in your face. You can't watch a comedy without hearing the terms bandied about. That's how they get political correctness of all kinds in to the mainstream. Everyone picks up the little buzz words and terms and repeats them. Repetition, repetition, repetition. Then it becomes a reality for most people. Almost holy, in fact. One day all these terms, if you were to say what I'm saying today, will be called blasphemy. I'm not kidding you. They're all using that term blasphemy. They used that in the European Parliament a few years ago when some people said that they didn't have the right to make the countries do what they were doing. The guy at the head of the European Union said, that was BLASPHEMY. Blasphemy... a religious term. We better realize, we have a RELIGION running this world. It's a complete belief system, a eugenic belief system of superiors and inferiors. They don't have to pretend they have a deity as a go-between where they have to appease him and speak nice to the little people. These guys are authoritarian to the hilt. We're going to see their teeth very shortly as they tax us in to the ground.

They've been preparing for this for such a long, long time. Preparing for riots that would come from about 2010 onwards for 30 YEARS OF RIOTS. They've been preparing for THAT since about the 1950s. Gradually, they've been building up INTERNAL ARMIES to cope with it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. They plan every part of their plan, and the introduction too, and every part of the plan, what the repercussions will be from the public, how they will deal with that, YEARS BEFORE YOU EVEN HEAR ABOUT THE PLAN. They've gone over every possible reaction there could be and how they can overcome it. That's long-term military strategy. That's how it's done. Fascinating.

Now, here's another. I think it came out of the UK and it was in the Guardian.

Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report

(A: Exactly what I'm talking about. As if they didn't know this would happen.)

- Merrill says gap between rich and poor will worsen

- Governments must curb rising prices, insists bank

(A: These are the guys that CAUSE inflation and RUN the big organizations.)

Andrew Clark in New York

The Guardian, Friday 23 May 2008

Riots, protests and political unrest could multiply in the developing world as soaring inflation widens the gap between the "haves" and the "have nots", an investment bank predicted yesterday.

Economists at Merrill Lynch view inflation as an "accident waiting to happen". As prices for food and commodities surge, the bank expects global inflation to rise from 3.5% to 4.9% this year. In emerging markets, the average rate is to be 7.3%.

The cost of food and fuel has already been cited as a factor leading to violence in Haiti, protests by Argentinian farmers and riots in sub-Saharan Africa, including attacks on immigrants in South African townships.

Merrill's chief international economist, Alex Patelis, said this could be the tip of the iceberg, warning of more trouble "between nations and within nations" as people struggle to pay for everyday goods.

Now, having said that, you know what's happening here in Canada and the States. You're watching gasoline starting to go up through the roof and it's just started. It's just started as to where they're going to take it. As they're doing that, like Ontario and other places in Canada, they're going to start taxing the rural areas maybe double or triple taxation. That was announced just today in Ontario. So it isn't enough that you're sinking and holding on with one hand to the gunnels of the ship, here they are with the

hammer trying to hack off your fingers so you can sink in to the sea. This is intentional. All of this is INTENTIONAL to cause great chaos. They want the folk to get back in to the big cities where they have NOT been building extra accommodations. So it's going to be VASTLY over crowded very much like the beginnings of Russia, the communist system, where everyone flooded in to the cities. They were forced off the land. They lived on top of each other, basically. That's what's going to be made to happen. That's WHY for years now they've been setting up these armies to deal with the coming strife, in mainly, the cities. Where you can all be watched and tracked and traced. They can come and get you where ever you are, whenever they want you. They plan SO far ahead and the last ones to catch on are the people who literally go daily to the news to find out what's happening thinking again, everything is UNRELATED and SPONTANEOUS. Everything that happens in this world is foreseen because it's planned that way. It's planned that way.

Nations were gone, really, technically gone as far back as the signing of the document of the United Nations. That was to be the end, really, of national sovereignty. And then a mini war went on as the two authorized sides, and I mean AUTHORIZED sides – Capitalism and Communism – vied for the upper hand for the planet. You know who paid for the European Union primarily and who ordered it to happen, was the American President in World War II and then Truman took over. The US citizens paid for the start up and all the organizations to be started up to work the European Union in to existence. Now, it's the US's turn to sink in to this system, in the Americas that it helped build in the first place. As I say, now, the far eastern rim, Pacific Rim, are talking about this MERGER as they become the third main trading bloc. Exactly as Carl Marx talked about... IN THE 1800s. Is that a conspiracy theory or a COINCIDENCE THEORY? You tell me.

As everything is going up, remember, gasoline and diesel, you're finding that everything in the stores is going up too. They know that. What do you think they pay all these economists for? They know what's going to happen. Cause and effect, cause and effect. Very, very simple.

Now I think we've got Richard in Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Hi. I disagree with you on this issue of population reduction and the eugenics. I don't see any evidence at all of any real eugenics program. Instead I see dysgenics, which is the opposite of eugenics. They talk about eugenics but the results of all their policy always turn out to be dysgenic. As for population reduction, I see them implementing a policy that is opposite of reduction. They are replacing the slow reproducing races with races that reproduce very rapidly. They try to encourage fast reproducing peoples to immigrate to nations that have slow reproducing races and replace them, eliminate them.

Alan: You see it as a racial issue rather than a eugenics issue?

Richard: Well, if one race is reproducing much faster than another and it's the government policy to bring in the fast reproducers and eliminate the slow reproducers, that doesn't sound like population reduction. That means population increase.

Alan: Why do you think they'd be bringing in the races that are still breeding up to a higher level?

Richard: They hate civilization more than humanity. They want to destroy civilization.

Alan: No. They don't want to destroy civilization. See, they RAN civilization, they RUN civilization. All they're doing is destroying the last vestige of the previous type. Believe you me, it doesn't mean that the next type that comes in are going to have an easier turn of it either because as soon as they get in to this system, they start dropping their birth rate as well.

Richard: That's a theory. It doesn't work out in practice. Instead, they get on welfare. They demand government jobs. They demand day care and all kinds of programs and they wind up making more babies than ever before.

Alan: They don't demand it. You see, it's laid on for them. It's laid on for them, you understand? All this is laid on because, you see, the old system and the old society and those with a memory of freedom, have to be eliminated.

Richard: Yes. That's just... That is happening but that is the opposite of population reduction. That's population increase.

Alan: No. It is population reduction. Those people too, who then replace you will find that their populations will start getting reduced once their job is over as well. Everyone here is being used, one after another. The genders have the same thing. You had the 'gender wars', once again, revolutions, you see. Revolutions mainly are bloodless but they're cultural and that was to destroy even the mating of the domestic stock and it's been very successful. You find that most of the whites aren't breeding because they can't stand each other. They can't even live with each other any more. The male and female can't get on any more. That's been very, very successful. That was a 40 years war to bring it to that stage. That, eventually, will be used on the newcomers, at the right time, as well. And it will work as well with them. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through this matrix and it really is deep. You must always think and look and think beyond the answers you're given and the general media reasoning. You will find

everything is always planned that way, long term planning, intergenerational, and it works every time. Now, we've got Robbie from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan, did you mention in the past a book called The Cosmic Serpent by Jeremy Narby?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robbie: Okay. Are you familiar with the book?

Alan: I've got an idea what it will be about because it's a....

Robbie: DNA and the origins of knowledge. I read it just recently, a couple times, and it's crystal clear to me what you're saying about the genetic modifications that are going on. It's so presumptuous to insert or remove a gene someplace to improve something. It's in the food chain and what we're seeing is, you throw this in there and this in there and it does maybe work for what they're trying but when it goes up the food chain, you get 3 legged frogs and cancer. Am I kind of right on that?

Alan: Well, it's true, however, these characters have overcome some problems. Believe you me, in genetics what the public are told is ANTIQUE, always. They're way ahead in that and they initially thought that they could control our minds by using brain chips and that might come yet. In fact, they could convince the public quite easily to take them because everyone's used to the computer, 'it will enhance your memory' and all this kind of stuff and this is how they'll sell it to you. That will certainly give them control over the public for a generation or more while they go on with the further genetic side of it, the perfection of what they call the perfect, obedient slave. All of these tactics are used or will be used on the populations at the right time. Now, they've already talked about putting in implants... they're already putting implants in certain places and they're doing it in hospitals with babies and ya-da, ya-da, ya, folks with Alzheimer's disease, etc. It's only a matter of time before it's mandatory FOR EVERYONE. However, it's be a two-way chip, believe you me. It won't be just sending out information as to where you are. It will also be... you'll be able to get programmed remotely, via the cell phone technology that's all over the place. That's how they work. It'll actually imbed in your nervous system and transmit to your brain. This has been discussed at the world meetings at Loyola University on 2 or 3 occasions.

Robbie: I got to remember that they're always ahead of what I'm reading.

Alan: They're always ahead of what we get.

Robbie: Quickly, I have a book called Forbidden Knowledge by Roger Shattuck. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: That's not the one on... I think I've heard of that.

Robbie: From Prometheus to pornography.

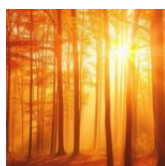
Alan: The show's winding up now because the music's starting.

Robbie: Okay. Thanks for talking to me.

Alan: I'll go through a whole bunch of books some time. From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:03 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#441**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

This is truly an intergenerational war. If you look IN to the histories of the British establishment, they had 50-year plans for certain agendas, 100-year plans for others. This carried on in to the League of Nations, then the United Nations with the 5, 10, 15, 50, 100, 150-year plans. That's how it's done, INTERGENERATIONAL. The communist system was exactly the same. It's ALL the same system. It's just the two hands of the same system and that generally confuses most people because they pick one side or another never realizing they're all going in the same direction. That's how the trick works.

Now for those who've donated, I have to thank you. I try and get back to everyone because that's only the right thing to do and you can't get back to everyone that's written, the handwritten letters, I try or I'll send a card, but it's impossible to do all that plus everything else I'm doing. It's hard not to try and keep up with just the topics and so on and how to put things across to people that make sense to them. There's no point in just repeating stuff unless you analyze stuff and you must analyze everything that's handed out because ALL the major stories that you get are really handouts to the media, handouts by

big public relations firms, or the military or the government or many of the HUNDREDS OF LAYERS of government as we have today. It's the biggest industry on the planet... governance, as they call it today.

We are IN a global system. It's tied economically together. No one can avoid being in it. If they won't come in to it, they're POUNDED in to it through war and they'll always drum up a reason for a war or get one started by supplying one little country with arms and kicking it off. Then, of course, the United Nations comes in and says we've got to stop that and we also have to bring UNESCO in and then of course, we bring in the whole kit and caboodle of the UN in and then we standardize your system until it's exactly a clone of the ones that we have already. In this agenda, NO one is going to be allowed to have a different way of life. It's got to be this new idea, which really is a world order, but it's a con game based on democracy, even though the public have no input whatsoever.

The music's coming in and I should be back in a few minutes after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you the other sides of this big existence we call reality and giving you some of the background on how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. Now, at the top of this big pyramid we call reality, you have the few, the few who inherit wealth down through THOUSANDS, literally thousands of years. The few who go country to country setting up empires, building it up financially and then walking out with all the loot and collapsing them behind but always keeping them at a certain stage of togetherness, like Commonwealths. They call them commonwealths. The whole idea is to create a world commonwealth and it's here. It's actually here. That's why they set up the United Nations. Read all the data you can get on the United Nations. Read the stuff that was written at the time, in the 40s, in the mid-40s too. When big players in politics were writing books thinking that because of World War II, the world would be ready to give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be RUN by this global society. To a lot of people who were war weary, it made a lot of sense because the history of the world, because of the financial system, truly is a history of war after war after war. That's how the wealthy got wealthier and that's how they took over countries IN to empires. So lots and lots of followers helped this system along. Well meaning in a sense, but not realizing that above all that, these characters at the top didn't just want a global government, they wanted a scientifically run system where people would be assigned their positions in life, their status in life.

HG Wells wrote about it in The Shape of Things to Come where Mr. Everybody leaves school, like everyone else, looking for a job and he sets up doing what other people are doing and competing and competing. That, to them, is so untidy. It worked for a while but they'd rather DESIGN YOU for the job that you're supposed to do. In fact, they'd rather have the right to decide if you should even be born to fulfill a job that they want you for or they need you for. That's coming along.

In the 50s, big players wrote about creating APATHY. The creation of apathy makes people easily lead, EASILY LEAD by governments and experts. That has been accomplished. We've gone through, basically, what is a mini-depression, financially, for 20-odd years and in Britain and parts of Europe, it's been much longer. People are rather apathetic. When you add a FEAR element in – fear of not even heating themselves, because fuel is going through the roof, by design, and you add on the food going up in price and everything else going up in price and your taxes increasing too, there's no let up here – then it creates an ABUSE TYPE of mentality. You are an abused person. You're an abused society and you're easily led by the experts that claim they have all the answers. Since we're trained not to think for ourselves, most folk go along with the experts and their answers and then they wonder why they're worse off than they were before. It's as easy as that.

When you have a world society being FED the same entertainment and the same news across the whole world – remember, entertainment is your main indoctrination method, through entertainment – then it's quite easy to bring a whole society, a WHOLE WORLD SOCIETY along this 'greening path' as we eliminate ourselves and our numbers and allow the scientists to tamper with genes and then bring out the new type clones with all the rights of the old humans. THAT'S the whole agenda. For some people, of course, they think it's science fiction. Well, forget those people. They haven't even lived yet. They are still in the land of the dead.

You know in Britain, when I was small, a series came out that was called, 'Just Alf'. It kind of played a few runs and then it faltered and fell. The whole idea was based on a guy in London, a comedy, who was prejudiced against everyone else, classes, races and so on and they turned it in to an American hit. Over in America it took off. They gave it a different name, different actors but the same scripts and made a hit out of it. In Britain, they also brought in a series back in the 70s called, I think it was, 'Robin's Nest'. A guy living with 2 girls and they called it a different name, 'Three's Company', in the US. You don't realize that ALL the programs that you watch, start off in Britain, where Tavistock runs the whole world's DRAMA and comedies and so on. They get your own actors from your own country with different accents to play out the same roles. It's all called 'Predictive Programming'. You can get a lot more through, for political correctness, through comedy than any other way. People adapt through it and feel ashamed and they adapt all the other nonsense that comes down with it. There's always an element of truth, but attached to it – just like the attachments on your email – comes a whole bunch of stuff on top of that until you're parroting it like a robot. That's how simply it's done. 'Archie Bunker' was the guy in the states. It was modeled after the British one, 'Just Alf'.

It's the same with ALL the things that you watch now. It's the same with major media. Major media gives out handouts. If you look across the newspapers in Britain today, you find the same stories that they do on Yahoo and so on, in it WORD FOR WORD. These are handouts to the major media. When you read it, it's predictive programming. It's getting an IDEA in to your mind that this is coming, it's inevitable and you

have to look at it CLOSER to find out why it's coming. This is a story about the matrix and they say 'kids' because 'kids' now are what children used to be. You call them 'kids' now, young goats. The dehumanizing of humans... as Lenin said they'd do by the use of terminology. So they call them 'Kids set for Matrix future' and this is from Yahoo today and it's also in the major newspapers word for word, VERBATIM.

Kids set for 'Matrix' future

Children will learn by downloading information directly into their brains within 30 years, an education expert has predicted.

(Alan: There you have 'education experts'. Immediately you believe it, as predicted.)

Chris Parry, the new chief executive of the Independent Schools Council, said "Matrix-style" technology would render traditional lessons obsolete.

He said: "It's a very short route from wireless technology to actually getting the electrical connections in your brain to absorb that knowledge."

Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. (A: I'll repeat that part there. Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. So there's a tie-in right away. All this technology is from THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE who also know they have an agenda to work out through society.)

He said the Keanu Reeves thriller may not look like science fiction in 30 years' time. (A: That's to throw you off, to make you not so scared of it. Believe you me, they CAN DO IT NOW. They can do it now, but this is meant to make you think it's coming, accept it, but don't worry, it's a long way off. They can actually do that stuff now.)

"Within 30 years, sitting down and learning something will be a thing of the past," Mr Parry said.

"I think people will be able to directly access, Matrix-style, all the vocabulary you need for a foreign language, leaving you just to clear up the grammar."

Mr Parry is now preparing the ISC's 1,300 private schools, which collectively teach half a million children, for a high-tech future.

So what you get from that is, you see, he's already teaching the managers of society... the private schools... along this line of, again, it's a segregation of society in to the elite and the masses. This is the elite that he must train, to condition their minds to go along and help push all of this in their lifetime ON to the public. You'll find, too, when they actually do it, they'll use this technology first on the bureaucracies. That's where they're going to use it first BEFORE the masses get it. So that's a little, as I say, predictive programming handout given to all major media. As I say, when they hand it out... and here's from a guy, a former Rear Admiral – he's not a petty little fella, who also worked for strategic context in the military – this character knows what he's doing. He's been sent... he'll be one of many, by the way... and their job is cut and dried for them as they program the CONTROLLERS, the ones who will control society, the bureaucracies, the ones who will grow up to be bureaucrats, in to a certain way of thinking. They are going to be ruthless with this agenda, believe you me.

The military GAVE the public the internet. They could not bring off a totalitarian society without the computer... without knowing ALL your data, without you getting HOOKED on the computer 'till you think you can't do without it. Most people truly believe they can not live without it. Even those who don't make their work or their employment by using it.

The Americas have 2 years to go, 2 more signings to go, before they are the same as the European Union. We've been signing agreements DEEPER in to the amalgamation OPENLY since 2005. That was even broadcast on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Now, you must look at Europe if you want to know where it's going because that's the first one. Remember, Karl Marx said Europe first, America second, then an association of Eastern-Asiatic Rim would be third. This article I'm going to read now is from The Telegraph. I'll read this when I get back. It shows you where we're all going.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how America and every other continent, really, follows Britain. It's at the avant-garde of the unifications and all the techniques that are used in Britain are eventually used everywhere else. America, the Americas, are fast on the heel of Britain these days. This is an article from the Telegraph.

European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups

By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels

Published: 6:53PM BST 27 May 2008

Plans to eliminate Eurosceptics as an organised opposition within the European Parliament are expected to be agreed by a majority of MEPs this summer.

(A: That's Members of the European Parliament)

The European Union assembly's political establishment is pushing through changes that will silence dissidents by changing the rules allowing Euro-MPs to form political groupings.

Richard Corbett, a British Labour MEP, is leading the charge to cut the number of party political tendencies in the Parliament next year, a move that would dissolve UKIP's pan-European Eurosceptic (A: euroSKEPTIC) "Independence and Democracy" grouping.

Under the rule change, the largest and most pro-EU groups would tighten their grip on the Parliament's political agenda and keep control of lavish funding.

"It would prevent single issue politicians from being given undue support from the public purse," said Mr Corbett.

"We want to avoid the formation of a fragmented Parliament, deeply divided into many small groups and unable to work effectively."

Mr Corbett's proposals will also give the President of the Parliament sweeping powers to approve or reject parliamentary questions. (A: They already found, by the way, that the average politician IN A YEAR to speak his mind in that Parliament because it's so huge, gets about 20 SECONDS. Where's the democracy there, eh? Well, it's not meant to be democratic, that's just it.)

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, claimed that the move goes hand in hand with the denial of popular votes on the new EU Treaty.

"Welcome to your future. This shows an EU mindset that is arrogant, anti-democratic and frankly scary," he said.

"These people are so scared of public opinion they are willing to set in stone the right to ignore it. Freedom requires the governing elite to be held to account. They must be getting very worried if they are enacting such dictatorial powers for themselves." (A: Well, look around you Mr. MEP because they're

building up a militarized society everywhere. Where everyone else and your neighbor and YOU happens to be the terrorists.)

Current rules allow 20 MEPs from a fifth of the EU's member states to form groupings, giving them a say in the Parliament's administration and power structure.

Under the changes, the threshold would become 30 MEPs from one quarter of the EU's member states.

The Liberal Democrats, Greens, the far Left, Eurosceptics and other groupings have vowed to oppose the plans during a vote scheduled for July 9. Andrew Duff, leader of Britain's Liberal Democrat Euro-MPs and a committed EU Federalist, has opposed the silencing of UKIP on the basis of democratic principle.

"Whatever one's views about their politics it cannot be argued that these small groups do not represent a strand of European public opinion," he said.

"If the European Parliament is to be the legitimate forum for post-national democracy (A: POST-national democracy, see, this is where they put these little phrases. Post-national democracy), all sorts of minority opinions have to be given effective, if proportionate representation."

This will shortly be heard in 2010 when America or the Americas – that's the US, Canada and Mexico with Chile ready to join right in – come together. Like the old Beatles song, 'Come together' over me. They're coming together in 2010. Total, total and complete integration. INTERMESHING of ALL your governments come together. ONE MASSIVE new parliament for the Americas with a lot of the smaller countries in Latin America ready to join right in... or to be bribed right in, one of the two. Everyone at the top actually, of all these countries, will be bribed in. That's how they did it with Europe. They're not democratic systems. It's meant NOT to be a democratic system. In fact, democracy, according to Margaret Thatcher, was just to slow, too much argument went on and nothing could get done. They had big plans to complete, you see, and that's why Thatcher talked about the fact that she BELONGED to THE parallel government, comprised of EX members of Parliament, Presidents and Prime Ministers who all knew each other. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

They do, as Carroll Quigley said, work BEHIND THE SCENES. They're NOT answerable to the public so they can rush ahead and get all these things done for this big world order and the public have no comeback. There's no complaints department. If you've noticed, really, even in what's left of the old system for the public, there's no complaints department now either. I'm surprised how many organizations that were set up as government institutions to SERVE the public are now under Homeland Security. Anyone who gets a public paycheck from government is now a member of Homeland Security, including the

postman. It's incredible what's going on. Again, as long as most folk have enough money to still play, which they do at the moment even with gasoline going up and fuel going up and all the rest of it, as long as they can play and turn on the television to their favorite comedies and their favorite shows, they'll think everything is just hunky-dory. God help them when it all goes down. I'm Alan Watt. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope the vocal quality is okay because I hear some of the daleck sounds coming in and that's happened before so I hope it stays away. Before I take the callers, I'd like to read this little article here. It's from Canada and it's very interesting because Canada, as I've mentioned before, happened to be the test guinea pig population for the various GMO foods and so on. Why? Because we're very placid in Canada. We've had a lot of brain-washing and we come from a British type system where you've never really known any real freedom. Government's always been some magical boss, like a priesthood, that you simply obey. Mind you, it's rife with Freemasonry too and that also backs up this system. They teach us to obey because the Masons get their little freebies and they get off with a lot of things the general public don't. This is an article from ANI, from Toronto.

Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods

ANI Thursday 29th May, 2008

(A: Here's another little experiment here.)

Canned foods commonly served to Canadian children contain the estrogen-mimicking chemical bisphenol A at concentrations twice as much as the levels that made many consumers to stop using plastic baby bottles and water bottles made from the controversial material, a new study has shown.

The highest amounts were in tomato sauce – a food often consumed by children – which had 18.2 parts per billion.

But the news organizations tested 13 other canned goods purchased at Toronto stores, including beer (A: BEER, huh...), ravioli, apple juice and cream-style corn, and found bisphenol A in every sample. (A: Well, I'm not surprised. I'm not surprised at all since Charles Galton Darwin talked about using these techniques in the food and in water even, to effeminize the males. Because they didn't want the sort of virile, angry males at this particular time in history.)

Tomato juice had 14.1 ppb, chicken noodle soup as much as 9.9 ppb and ravioli 6.2 ppb.

It is the first time such a review of common, everyday food items has been done in Canada, and indicates there is widespread exposure to the chemical, also known as BPA, among those who eat canned goods, even if they do not use polycarbonate plastic bottles. (A: This is from CANS.)

"These results provide further evidence that Canadians are marinating in this chemical on a daily basis," Globeandmail.com quoted Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, a Toronto advocacy group that has been lobbying Health Canada to ban bisphenol A from food and beverage containers, as saying.

The method of testing used most closely mimics the canning process. Fourteen cans of popular Canadian foods were sent to XenoAnalytical LLC, a laboratory in Columbia, Mo . The cans were emptied of food and rinsed five times before being filled with water and heated for 24 hours at 95 C.

Studies have shown when cans are heated in the manufacturing process, BPA (A: That's the bisphenol A) leaches out of the linings. Foods are first sealed in cans and heated to kill bacteria in the food. Cans are heated to temperatures between 116 C and 121 C, and the length of time varies according to the type of food.

Because these findings show that BPA leached out of the cans and into water, it can be assumed that the chemical is leaching into the food itself when the cans are heated during the pasteurization process. (A: Now, why do they even LINE the cans with this stuff in the first place? You see, they never used to. They did that AFTER complaints came in. See, this is an agenda folks. It's an agenda. You're being BIO-ENGINEERED. Bioengineered. Exactly along the same route told by Charles Galton Darwin and others. It's being DONE.)

People should read the whole article here, it's quite interesting. Again, Canadians being the passive schmucks they are, are the guinea pigs. Even after reading this, they'll believe, 'oh, they'd never do anything to hurt us' because we truly believe the experts are very altruistic and they're very daddy-like – they're good daddies – in Canada. That's how we've been taught to believe.

Now, we'll go to the phones and we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Hi Alan. I guess it takes two seconds, somebody said once before. So I want to change gears a little bit and then change gears a little bit. The same social engineering, you know? It's quite interesting. Here in New York another crane went down today. You got a little view on that or you think that's a little bit of terrorism on their part? I mean, all these years, these cranes, two of them going down in a couple of months?

Alan: I guess there's more guys drinking on the job and they're coming in half-cut in the morning.

[laughs]

George: That's what it is. They're amazing, those things too. So, to shift gears again, here in New York, this social engineering, how they brain-wash you and how they have you set up to be a kid now. I guess you're a kid until you're 40 or 50 years old, right?

Alan: Forever.

George: The kids, they have their spots, you know. They go around for the women and this is the problem. They've been engineered to go to war, given a gun at 17, 18 years old and sent around the planet to bring it under control for whatever the powers may be. Probably it's the bankers and whoever's behind the bankers, but they've been pretty successful at that, huh? But they've never conquered the woman part, you know the old daddies haven't taught the young men how to love the women, huh. How to service the women.

Alan: People forget, George, too, they've had 50 years straight, 50 years straight of the destruction of the family and male and female. This was literally a designed, WELL FUNDED, HEAVILY FUNDED WAR to destroy a people so that you don't breed among yourselves and people don't realize that the only reason a man would fight back home, at one time, was that you FOUGHT FOR YOUR FAMILY. You'd do anything and you'd put your life down for your family. Today, the males have nothing to fight for and the only way they're allowed to fight at all, for anything, is when the government puts a uniform on them and gives them medals and tells them they're very special. It's the only area where a guy is allowed to be kind of like a guy, immature though it may be.

George: Well, there might be still be some areas, our Celtic ancestors who mixed with the injins and everybody else down there out in the mountains, the Ozarks down there. They still get married young. Well, if you got 2 couples and you get along and one couple got a girl and one couple got a boy, genetically, already, they probably get along so as they grow up and you bring them up together and they like each other and so 12, 13 years of age, they just go to it. They got training 'cause the old timers have told them the situation of life and a lot of them are lucky enough, by 15, 16 years of age, to really, really get in to the glories of the art of sex which they haven't been taught, or most people, but these ones have been given background and they get to it. There are areas in India too, Hindu people, I've heard of in my travels in New York, people tell me that they get there too. There's probably some other pockets around the planet but the way you're talking, they want to bring all this down. But you see, what they have now is it's 'so plastic', they used to use the expression in the 60s... plastic. I didn't understand it

too well. Plastic. You're so plastic, right? Then the meat packing area in New York, they have... I tell you, you get to New York, I mean gorgeous women, and I call it the 'street-walker look', you know, this is the look they all have. The modern street-walker look, you know, but gorgeous, gorgeous women but I'll tell the guys, these girls are really just high-class hookers. They're just looking for a guy to pay their bills. Then you have the lower east side now is evolving into a very hip area for young couples to meet. But people travel around and then you have, of course, the hustler industry, the [inaudible], these dance clubs and this is becoming a rave too. There's different levels of money and even couples, married couples, there's places where the lap girls will do the dance for the women and women have told me. I says, you done that? And they says yeah, it's very unique, it's very interesting. But this is where they've evolved and people say well why talk...

Alan: It's not EVOLVED, George, this is where they were LED. This is where they were led by the nose because they didn't dream this up by themselves. The whole culture has been under attack for 50 years, of social engineering. What you've got today is a society where the males and the females can not live together for any length of time. You've got men who don't know how to lead. In fact, they feel inadequate because they've been TRAINED to feel inadequate by everything they've been told at school. The females themselves have had YEARS of schooling to make them assertive, which is actually aggressive, and they will not compromise. They will not allow the men to lead. That was done on purpose because they were following the Soviet system. The Soviet War, the Communist War wasn't over in Viet Nam; it was not over in Russia; it was being done right home. Right at home. Then, what you find now with declassified information... who was behind it, who was behind the whole culture industry. The CIA. Your own CIA were funding it all in to existence. And monkey see, monkey do. That's traditional from Plato's time to the day. The youngsters are fed a certain combination of music, MuchMusic and all the rest of it and they EMULATE the characters and you have this society today where there's more children who are thrown in to furnaces before they're born than actually get live births. We think... we call this 'civilization', because science tells us it's civilized.

George: You think the abortion thing is that high? You thought it was more... I thought it was 1/3 were being aborted.

Alan: Oh no. It's more. It's much, much more. In fact, a lot of it is done in private clinics and so on. They try and keep the names off the books. They did the same system in communist Russia. In the Soviet system, they didn't even give them the birth pill so the most common way of birth control was actually abortion. Many women had 6 or 10 abortions. That was fairly common because they were on the cheap in Russia. All the money was to go to the boys at the top to keep them in luxury. So this is an old, old thing. But no, they've pretty well destroyed – for most people. There is the occasional odd person out there, I mean very few, who've come through this and thought for themselves. Most people do not think for themselves. They adapt to the culture as it's changing and as you're being upgraded and reprogrammed and they

adapt and adapt and they become politically correct. This technique was used in China. The United Nations is using the technique to stop smokers. It's called the creation of 'social approval' and 'social disapproval'. It's quite easy over a generation, through massive propaganda, to get everyone to parrot the same thing. They use that now. That same technique is being used against smokers and now the UN is going to use it – using the same guys who started this technique for China and the smokers – for people who are obese. So people, really, most folk have no minds of their own. They simply take in all the little clichés and all the little slogans. Like Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. And they parrot them and they parrot it INTO EXISTENCE. You CAN make people believe anything you want with enough funding, as Bertrand Russell said.

George: Without a doubt and just like they'll take these slogans, people who are just learning and parrot them and people think they know what they're talking about and they don't know what they're talking about. Hopefully they will, eventually, learn what they're talking about.

Alan: Maybe one day, George.

George: Yeah, but time is running out.

Alan: It's running out. We're on a roll now. We're on a roll to a whole new system, a whole new order and if you notice and I keep telling groups, people, who always think they're winning something – and that's the gays and homosexuals – because they want children now, you see. Of course, everyone says aw, that's a shame they can't have children, but let's be honest here. What's the real goal here which the gays and lesbians don't even think about themselves? It's to bring in... get clones of themselves. Here's the big scientists in there with in-vitro fertilization and all the rest of it using donor mothers but it's actually taking cells from the males. They're actually rushing ahead with genetic engineering to bring in a new type of human. They've already said they'll have the same rights as ones who were ordinarily conceived and birth and so on. This is science behind this. Science has replaced everything else. It's replaced nature. It's replaced the Gods. It's replaced everything. It BECOMES the new God to a lot of these people. What they're doing is spearheading the way for new types of humans to be created and science loves to use these groups.

George: It is their God. But they don't even need to have artificial wombs too. That's where they're going. They won't even need...

Alan: Right now they're using donor wombs. There's guys in the states there, couples who are having their cells extracted, flown off to India and it's inserted in to some donor female for about \$50. She'll carry it to term. That's been in all the papers. And the lesbians are doing the same thing.

George: Out of the gay and lesbian groups though, will come and has come and will come a lot of the most hip and smartest people because they've been outcast and they look at things. As a matter of fact, they were so dangerous that's why they killed them all off with AIDS.

Alan: You don't get the point, George. The point is not to get smart children out of them. The point is for science to re-engineer and genetically enhance because that's what they were doing at the same time. What size of child do you want? What sex? What gender? What IQ level do you want? This is the spearheading for all society and they're using these groups, these fringe groups, to bring it in. They're unwitting fools, as they say. All groups are used by these big powers that are for different purposes. Now, I'll go on to the next caller. Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: How are you, Alan. I was calling to say hello and follow where your last caller ended. You mentioned that we're all basically guinea pigs and they found a new group of guinea pigs today. I don't know if you heard about the group of people that they found in Brazil that had not been contacted yet by anyone from the outside world. I guess that'll be their new guinea pigs to actually observe as... from Mr. Huxley's book the Brave New World, and is coming up. The fellow who was just on, he doesn't realize it's more insidious, like you say, then he knows. This begins at birth. You have to realize that your mother is a computer and she's programming you as she's been programmed and so has your father. So everything you're taught... you got to realize these people, they had been taught to survive. We have not been taught that from birth. We've been taught to be dependent and then the molding occurs, as you said, when we go to school. Everything you learn from the day... you're only been taught the basics, as you say, what you need to know. You need to know how to walk. You need to know how to talk. Count from 1 to 10 or further if you can and your ABCs. It's just... it's a lot deeper and then when you get in to an indoctrination, then you end up to where we are now.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you still there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. I was going to say that after the indoctrination phase, you know, that's when they begin instilling in you that everything is meant to change. So you come to accept it all, this change must

occur. Like you said, it's not happenstance, it's planned way in advance and it's gone on for a long, long time.

Alan: Yes. It has.

Antonio: You don't realize how pliable your world is. Things are constantly changing. You wake up in the morning, there's a new sign here. You wake up in the morning the next day, there's a new building being built here. You just come to... they give you that sense of amnesia that you expect every day. You expect that you saw something one day and that you don't see it the next.

Alan: Things changing constantly, but there's nothing now, no buildings anywhere across the world really, they're always knocked down in a few years so that when you grow up, there's no where you can go that your grandfather went or your grandmother went. There's no continuity and so it keeps you off kilter. You feel you don't really belong and that again, creates more apathy. That's done on purpose too.

Antonio: Of course. Correct. I just want to end with this point is that here in my area, most buildings once they reach the age of 100 years are going to become historical sites so they can not be changed or altered. The way things are changed now, they're not even giving old buildings a chance to reach that age, or anything in your surroundings to reach that age. So it has sped up and it's going to keep speeding up. As far as waking people up, it's going to have to begin with people who actually have young children and they have to basically reprogram their minds before they can even start to think about programming their children to think the right way.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt.

Antonio: That's all I have to say and good night to you and please, people, if you can, donate to Alan. He needs it and it would help him.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Zee from California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hello Alan. Sorry about that. It's that dreaded delay everybody talks about. Question and a statement. That was an excellent comment before from the other caller and I wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog. You've talked about that movie many times and it shows very well how media (a) controls you and tells you what to do and what to say and what to think and (b) also it tells you about how pliable everything is because even the nations themselves are changing constantly. I'm from Bosnia and literally from the second largest city in that state, that country, and it is basically become a capital city of another country. This was in my lifetime. Before me, my parents were World War II, grandparents

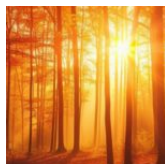
World War I. The country, the whole area was constantly changing and you never knew where you lived, in a way. So I just wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog because that's also another aspect to how everything interconnects. What do you think of that?

Alan: They literally followed the movie as the war. The movie came out first and the war followed it exactly the same way.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. From a very wet, pouring rain Ontario with lots of black flies, and from me and Hamish, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:04 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#442](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

There are so many topics that are given to the public to talk about that we'll have to be so careful that we're not being misled. A good example, for instance, is this whole thing with the food crisis. Now a while back I talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs and how for years they've had different groups working world wide on food. Really, it's about the take over of food for a collective society under world government. That was always the agenda UNDER the United Nations. The United Nations eventually is supposed to take over the commandeering, you might say, of all foodstuffs on the planet. At least they will decide how much goes to each country. It's all to do with population control. Look in to the UN's Department of Agriculture and look at their little rules and their mandates and so on and you'll get the big picture. So they gave us the build up, the gradual build up to food shortages and then once that's swallowed by the public, they go in to the next step which is RATIONING and all the rest of it. It's training the public for a new system. The food is only one PART of the whole new system. That's how propaganda works.

They give these press releases out to a whole bunch of different major media who willingly go ahead and publish it verbatim and the public always turn around and just squawk amongst each other about what it means, but we're never given the big picture. To an extent, we TALK their ideals in to existence. Because once they create crisis, even if nothing's really happening, once they create crisis in the mind, we find organizations jumping forward to speak on behalf of us, you see, the NGOs. The big well funded NGOs who suddenly come forward with the solutions and demands from government to DO something. Government likes nothing better than to take on new tasks because it gives them more power over the people. That's the simple agenda. Very, very simple. Old techniques that are very simple. They WORK so well with everything.

The Soviet system, remember, has blended completely with what was called loosely, the Capitalist system. This was discussed and talked about and published in lots of books going back to the beginning of the 1900s when they talked about a Marxist state coming in to being before there was one, really, and how it would only last about 70, 80 years and then merge with the Capitalist system and out of it would come A THIRD WAY... not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix which we think IS reality and yet most people are full of conditioned responses. Conditioned opinions which they've been downloaded with from generally one of two experts. That's why you're given two, this or that. They'll fight and argue with you for these opinions which they've never even reasoned through for themselves. That's what we have today. We have a technique worked on a world society because of the common television, common media and so on and you have a WORLD of people in the supposed developed countries that are not used to reasoning for themselves, EXACTLY what Brzezinski said would happen. When we're in that phase, that state, we look to the media to guide us and we are allowing ourselves to be GUIDED. We're guided in ALL our opinions as to where we're going BY the media.

It's a tremendous tool, the television, and you can't tell people who are addicted to it to stop watching it. They will go through withdrawal. They will be anxious and angry and irritable and so on and they'll think they're missing out on something. Because that television has STOPPED people from actually communicating with each other in REAL, real physical meanings. We talk even through... this station here is talking through the ether. It's all electronic. We have to start talking with people again because there's a lot more to language than just the verbal. We need to keep a hold of that to stay human. It does, when you're interacting with real people, you'll find that your mind is far more alert then you are talking on the phone and so on.

Years ago, I talked about Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali who works at the United Nations now, who was the PR man, the MAIN man for spearheading France's part of the European Union. He brought a book out called, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, about 1990, 1991. In Millennium he mentioned about this future scenario about the Americas and how all these people from Latin America will be flooding up in to the land of opportunity and he compared it to the migrations of Goths and Visigoths and so on who went through and sacked Rome and sacked a lot of the ancient world. Well, that wasn't his idea. That's an OLD idea... see, everything that's happening and is to happen was planned probably 100 maybe even 200 years ago. Who knows? Because they keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over again. Don't ever kid yourselves that governments make decisions without thinking of consequences down the road. Before decisions are made, every major change in society, social change, etc, and to do with law etc, it discussed over and over from every possible angle because they want to see what comebacks there'll be from the general public and how to overcome each type of comeback.

It's like a chess game that they start and finish before WE even see the board. So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say.

After Attali said that now they're going to give us a vision for the whole world and mainly Europe. It's almost verbatim from Jacques Attali's book. This is from a TOP person in Britain. You'll hear who he is half way through this little read here. It's from The Sunday Times

Beware: the new goths are coming

The Sunday Times

June 11, 2006

Peter Almond (Alan: He's quite a peach.)

In an apocalyptic vision of security dangers, Rear Admiral Chris Parry said future migrations would be comparable to the Goths and Vandals while north African "barbary" pirates could be attacking yachts and beaches in the Mediterranean within 10 years. (A: There go your holidays in Spain.)

Europe, including Britain, could be undermined by large immigrant groups with little allegiance to their host countries — a "reverse colonisation" as Parry described it. These groups would stay connected to their homelands by the internet and cheap flights. (A: I don't know where they get the cheap flights these days.) The idea of assimilation was becoming redundant, he said.

The warnings by Parry of what could threaten Britain over the next 30 years were delivered to senior officers and industry experts at a conference last week. (A: Now here's who he is.) Parry, head of the development, concepts and doctrine centre at the Ministry of Defence, is charged with identifying the greatest challenges that will frame national security policy in the future.

If a security breakdown occurred, he said, it was likely to be brought on by environmental destruction and a population boom (A: In other words, the people, again, are the problem. That's the problem of the people. There's just too many people, you see. That's what they keep telling us.), coupled with technology and radical Islam (A: Radical Islam? They stir up a hornet's nest and get it going and now they call Islam RADICAL.). The result for Britain and Europe, Parry warned, could be "like the 5th century Roman empire facing the Goths and the Vandals".

Parry pointed to the mass migration which disaster in the Third World could unleash. "The diaspora issue is one of my biggest current concerns," he said. "Globalisation makes assimilation seem redundant and old-fashioned . . . (A: Well, of course it does. That's what it was DESIGNED to do.) [the process] acts as a sort of reverse colonisation, where groups of people are self-contained, going back and forth between their countries, exploiting sophisticated networks and using instant communication on phones and the internet." (A: It sounds like the world bankers he's talking about here.)

Third World instability would lick at the edges of the West as pirates attacked holidaymakers from fast boats. "At some time in the next 10 years it may not be safe to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta," said the admiral. (A: Well, in 10 years you won't be able to afford the fuel to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta.)

Parry, 52, an Oxford graduate (A: Of course he's from Oxford.) who was mentioned in dispatches in the Falklands war, is not claiming all the threats will come to fruition. He is warning, however, of what is likely to happen if dangers are not addressed by politicians.

Now, when you go through the handouts, again, this is a type of handout that's given out to the press. When you go through and you analyze what they're telling you, underneath it all, again, is overpopulation, they're claiming. Overpopulation and the fact that certain peoples from some countries will still stick to themselves, xenophobic, and have little groups across the planet, as they rob people left, right and center. As I say, that's just like the global bankers. They've been doing this for centuries and no one stops them.

They have to have something on the go at all times in the military. Remember they're running out of targets. In a WORLD government, there's going to be no nations. The nations will literally be colonies, in a sense... very much like colonies. Like Britain had colonies before America decided it had enough. That's what you're going to have under the United Nations. They don't call them nations any more. They call them states. World states. When you run out of enemies you've got to keep the military there to keep the powerful in place as a protection for the powerful and wealthy, those who run the system.

There ARE groups of people up there in this gradual pyramid where there's a capstone on top that serve the capstone, you might say. They want to make sure they never lose control of their system, even when they're changing the system beneath them. They want a massive military. We've seen it build up like crazy over many years to take care of this CHAOS that we're going to go through as countries MELT, basically, the borders melt everywhere. We know, it's even been in newspapers and the major media in Canada, that by 2010 the US and Canada will be pretty well integrated in every respect. So will Mexico and they have a few other countries sitting in the wings to join quickly. However, underneath all of this, it's HARD to rationalize military if you have no real enemies. They've got the hang on to their military for at

least another 100 years because at the end of the 100 years, they will not need police or military because they'll have, literally, created a whole new race of servant class. That's coming up so quickly now through genetics.

If you think of ALL the different areas that money could be spent, on health, etc, why for 50, actually 100 years, they've been going full tilt at genetics. It's because of the eugenics program. The creation of a people, a servile class, that will serve them better, more excellently, without any problems. They won't need to have entertainment. They won't need to have things to keep them interested or enjoy themselves. They won't need holidays. They probably will be able to work 24 hours a day. Just like they're talking about the military, too. The military of the future, eventually, won't need sleep. They can go 4, 5 days without sleep, 24 hours a day. This is why they've gone in this ONE direction OUT OF THOUSANDS THEY COULD HAVE GONE to help people, to literally cure, eradicate disease, they haven't. We haven't got a cure for anything. Not a single cure.

When genetics was first mentioned and I was really small at the time, I thought instantly, well the only way through genetics you could cure illness is by preventing it, by literally taking those genes out, which means tampering with the eggs themselves, or with the donors. That was so obvious. Over the years, I've been proven right to myself. That is exactly where they're going. WE are the old man and woman. They claim, in the transhumanist societies, and even in the POST-humanist societies – they actually have groups of them leading the charge – they claim that we're just too weak, we're burned out, we're not perfect enough and that society has to be remade.

In deep within this, as I say, is the Eugenics Society. They've changed their name so many times, but it's still the Eugenics Society, with BIG BACKING from the biggest foundations on the planet, with the backing of what they used to call The Council of Elders a long time ago. Even Khrushchev made mention of them. There are people above governments that decide what happens in this world on a big scale and every warring side has to go to them cap-in-hand when they want acceptance for certain parts of their agendas. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this massive system that's in place, a system thought out a long, long time ago. Every part of its movement, its agenda, everything that transpires in your lifetime was planned long before you were even born. It was always the intention to create a WORLD SOCIETY and it was never let on to the people. People don't like giving up this thing called sovereignty. At least even if you have sovereignty of some kind, you've got someone closer to complain to. Already across the European Union, the Parliament in Brussels seems so far from EVERYONE that it's impossible to have your grievances even heard. In fact, it's impossible for even your politicians who are elected to go there to get heard.

They did a study and found out that the average politician in the European Parliament gets about maybe 20-40 seconds speaking time PER YEAR... per year. So this is the thing, once you get a global government, you see, you're not under any kind of democracy whatsoever and the boys at the top are perfectly aware of that. You can't have democracy and you can't have somewhere to go with your grievances under a world system. IT'S A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM and through the totalitarian phase, you're going to have – for sure – you're going to have riots and so on, which they will bring on. And I hope that the young people of ALL factions and all sides, who have their gurus and guys that they follow, remember that the followers never win. FOLLOWERS NEVER, EVER WIN in any of these conflicts. You're always USED TO PUSH THE AGENDA IN TO THE NEXT PHASE. After the wars, you wonder what on earth you were fighting for because what transpires is nothing you'd ever imagine.

World War II, remember, was fought with a group of countries going in to pacts against another couple of countries – 2 or 3 countries – and out of it came a United Nations. Those that were behind the United Nations and spoke FOR the United Nations had no problem declaring and publishing in various books, that it was set up TO BE A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. We elect NO ONE to the United Nations. No citizen on earth here gets a chance to vote anything IN to the United Nations... or anybody IN to it. It's a NON-democratic institution. It's a corporation. Yet, it's a TOOL. It's a tool of the people who already were in control of the planet. The people who decided a long time ago that national sovereignty was a hindrance. It was easy to get lots of followers to believe in that because it's self-apparent. People like nationality. You like the area you're born and brought up in. You like everything that's around you. It's familiar to you. You like that whole idea. It's a tribal, a natural tribal instinct. So they gave us wars, World Wars to tire us and to get us to our knees so we'd accept what we thought was world government. A sort of friendly world government that didn't have too much power. That's how it was put to the public. Now, it's getting built up to par. However, it really is simply a FRONT, A FRONT for very rich, powerful people who run the entire planet and its commerce and so on.

As I say, Khrushchev himself mentioned this group above himself after they had the Cuban Missile Crisis and he said, they might get back in to détente, in to conversation, with the Americans. He says, maybe it's a possibility. He said, I'll have to ask the Council of Elders. Some translators in the newspapers said 'wise men'. Where is THAT in the communist books? Where is this council? If you go back further, you'll find that term was not a new term. Benjamin Franklin talked about it when they set up the United States of America. He said in his own writings and you can get a hold of them. They're probably covered in dust in the libraries, the public libraries. He said, that he hoped and his fellows hoped, meaning his fellow Masons, of course, that this confederation of the Americas would be the beginnings of a Federation of the World run by a Council of Wise Men, 12 wise men, he said.

You find in the French Revolution, when they had their different groups set up in their thrown-up parliament system, they had what they called, 'The Mountain'. 'The Mountain' were a council of elders.

The older, wiser ones they called 'The Mountain'. Again, it was a Masonic allegory for the pyramid they called the mountain. We go in to the writing of Pike and others. Pike talked about building up, he says, building up through striving and conquest and even using the stock market, he said, to accumulate money and 'we will become the masters OVER the masters of the world'. You go in to the writings of Weishaupt, who was only ONE member of ONE lodge, one particular branch of the same group, and he said that through the creation of philanthropy, meaning foundations, they could guide the world anywhere they wanted to. Sure enough, it's the last place you'd look is some huge foundation that handles millions and millions and gives out millions of dollars every year in grants and so on supposedly to charities, what you think of as charities. IT'S the last place you'd look for the monster. But that's where you have to start to see WHO they are funding. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a long distance, very long distance caller here. That's Redwan from Jordan. We'll take him first if he's there.

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: How are you?

Alan: How are you yourself? You doing good?

Redwan: Yeah. I'm surviving.

Alan: You're surviving, yeah. That's all we can hope for these days.

Redwan: Yes. Of course. I have been wondering about this jigsaw puzzle you're talking about. There was one piece missing in my opinion and that's actually the piece under which comes in a savior because I heard you say that we shouldn't be waiting for a savior but at the same time, you said that this... if we want to get rid of the system we are living in, we should hope for a miracle.

Alan: This is a topic that is so deep and so very, very old and only a few in every generation ever even get to the start of the questions and it's to do with the inner person that you are. Or the complete person you could be. In all religions, apart from getting laws to make you socially acceptable to everybody else, so you have a peaceful existence, you also have the same hints, you might say, of making yourself better, going further, going beyond. They always say to look at yourself first before you look at the world

because all the answers to the world are contained within yourself. Even when you have an opinion on something, if you really look at people, under brain-washing, for instance – this is a studied science – you find that even when they're being tortured and so on and being made to say or believe anything and actually really believe it, eventually confessing to things they never did... is because deep within everyone you are full of contradictions. Everyone is a myriad of contradictions and it isn't until you really go beyond all your training, all of your indoctrinations and take some of it with you perhaps, because some of it will give you a lead to where you must go. Then you start on the journey with yourself to realize. It's only by understanding yourself can you realize what evil is. Because we have all the capacity to do evil in the world and on each other and each one of us has it but we choose not to, hopefully. However, there are people in the world who choose this other path. It's a big debate. Are they born with this evil in them? Psychiatrists would say yes, psychopaths are born that way. Religious people would say no, they're possibly possessed with something. There's no doubt when you look at some of the most evil people down through history who are also the GREATEST people as far as some are concerned. The great leaders in history that have caused massive wars and massive changes and so on, these people could eradicate thousands if not millions without any conscience whatsoever. We have to realize that this is what ONE person was able to accomplish. Now, when you understand what the good is that could be done from ONE person, it could be done for thousands, it could be done for millions as well. Until we reclaim, and that's what it is. You reclaim... you are reclaiming the totality that is YOU, the complete YOU. That's more than just what you work at or what your title is or whatever, that completeness that is you, then you can start to regain and take back a different path that leads to much better things for humanity. It won't be easy. It's not easy on a personal level. It's not easy even in a group level. However, it must be done because we know the path we're on and we KNOW who's leading us there and it truly is eradication of most of the people on the planet in order to save a few who have already deemed themselves Godlike and superior and we can't allow this to happen. We can not allow this to happen. There is so much good, innate within humanity. It's got us this far and I'm sure it can overcome all of the evil and put it under its feet at the right time.

Redwan: I understand that point and that's why I wanted to make a link between the future and the past. As you know, I think you're familiar with the son of Moses and the pharaoh. I don't know which version you believe in, but we have Muslims who believe like what's said in the Koran that the fellow had virtually, before Moses was born, so he ordered his troops, his executioners to kill off all children, sons of the children of Israel. So, now I am thinking because we know that history always repeats itself.

Alan: It does. And you know why? You know why it always repeats itself? It's because psychopaths in a commercialized system are always in charge of that very system. It's their system that we live in. We think it's normal. That's why the psychopath's MO, his modus operandi, is always the same. He keeps repeating the same thing down through history. It's the commonest thing even for Kings or Queens to turn on their own people and slaughter a vast amount of them when they think there's just too much. They start getting afraid of the multitude of people. They KNOW they're evil. They know they're tyrants.

They know the people become upset and there's a certain level where they start to lose control. That is happening today, so you're quite right and that is why history repeats itself and that's why they go after the young. We already have big players coming out now talking about bringing back the full 1920s, 1930s eugenics society to forcibly sterilize people that they deem unfit. That's so they'll be no offspring at all. It's really the same thing, just a different way of perceiving the same thing. They don't want the offspring from certain peoples.

Redwan: Okay. So, the pharaoh, he wanted actually to ban this faith by killing off all those children. So I think that these days, the elite, that they know something has happened because if you go to the Hollywood culture makers we can see a lot of movies in which they portrayed an anomaly, like Neo in the Matrix, like Riddick in Chronicles of Riddick, like V for Vendetta with the guy in the mask. So I think by chipping the people, they won't actually get control over every mind so that they actually can ban their faith just like the Pharaoh did with Moses.

Alan: You're right. We're under FULL-scale war with SCIENCE backing those in control. They're so confident now they can pull it off. I understand why they're confident. They DO have people who are addicted to television, to movies and so on and who are NOT thinking for themselves and millions if not billions of people are being LED to the same ending. It's just like brain-washing, as I say, when you start to admit to things you never did, you see, under torture, until you actually start to believe it, you're going through the same process. Now, they're convincing us... WE have to be convinced that there's too many of us until WE feel guilty and WE start to feel that WE are responsible for the world's problems. When we start to really believe that, we're finished. That's pure propaganda and indoctrination that's leading us. It's a scientific torture to get us to accept what the elite have decided we shall accept. Then we shall go like lambs to the slaughter, they hope; but it won't be just so calmly as they expect.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Redwan: I wish you a good evening and I talk to you later.

Alan: Will do. Bye now. Now, we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: It's been a while. I was listening to your show last week and the week before and I heard some callers call in from Alabama and one of them said that black people were not being stolen by CPS. So, I just feel the need to kind of add some information to the callers and just to put it out there. I talk to, I was talking to a black couple last year who were talking about how CPS was stealing a lot of their friends' children.

Alan: Sure they are. I know that for a fact because a lot of the children up for adoption are from black parents and of course the CPS had taken those children from the homes.

Rick: Also I wanted to mention another caller called from Alabama and said that they're bringing in the fastest breeding people and not allowing the whites to breed. You were saying, you were mentioning that in time that they were going to start slowing down the breeding, once they got the immigrants in place. See, I live in California which is kind of at the forefront of the agenda and what you hear here is – I hear a lot of it – is that this Latina feminist Pulitzer prize winning author, Latin feminist this, Latina feminist that and they're already starting the gender war between Mexicans.

Alan: Yes and it will all work exactly the same way. They'll be going to abortion clinics before you know it. See, you can not come in – this is understood – you can't come in to the superior culture, meaning the more advanced culture and this is Darwinian. This part is true. They've studied this part. You can't come IN to it without losing your old culture and adapting in to the new. We found that with invaders in to Egypt, time after time, even if they thought they'd won, they actually assimilated themselves IN to the Egyptian superior culture and copied all of their ways of living.

Rick: I also wanted to add too that I heard on the news last year and I never mentioned this and now I should. Mexico legalized abortion. Are you aware of that Alan?

Alan: I hadn't heard that. No.

Rick: I heard it on the news that they legalized abortion in Mexico. Maybe a caller can correct me if I'm wrong. I was so surprised a very Catholic, a rigidly Catholic country, would do that. That shows how the new world order, how they want to start... It shows how pervasive it is.

Alan: Well, you have to understand the Catholic Church IS GONE. It was taken over, completely taken over quite a few years ago. Some people inside have given exposés on who's who. I'm not surprised at all. They're all 'on board', as they say, with the same agenda world wide. EVERYONE has to come 'on board' or you're going to get destroyed. They won't allow any other way of living. When you look at the big foundations, by the way, like the Gates, etc and different big players that set up funds FOR the United Nations – make big shows of the funding – you look at what parts of the UN that the funding goes to (and, by the way, you can get this from the United Nations), every one of these big players, these big philanthropists, give money to those departments that do world wide abortions and set up the clinics world wide, mainly in third world countries.

Rick: Wow. Also another thing I noticed was Bill Frist was an anti-abortion candidate in the south. I found out that his hospital, Hospital Corporation of America, the one that he owned, was giving out abortions. Republicans always lie at the top. They always say that they're anti-abortion, like McCain's doing, but they're actually for it, secretly, actually.

Alan: Sure. It's like Carroll Quigley said, everyone at the top, left and right, it doesn't make any difference, at the top, that all their coterie at the top are picked in advance. It doesn't matter which party they belong to or people think they're voting in, the same agenda will go forth and that is the way of it. I've lost count of how many politicians, Members of Parliaments, Presidents, Congressmen, have promised things and completely reversed their decisions AS SOON AS THEY GET IN. It's because they were playing a game to get in and they know what their part in this agenda is. Every big player... all these politicians are just PLAYERS. They're players and they're told what to do. Even the Prime Ministers and Presidents.

Rick: Alright. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Bye now.

When you look at the big philanthropists, just look at where the money actually goes and of course you're all thinking, isn't that wonderful. They'll be handing out more candy bars in UN dominated countries. NO. It's abortion clinics. That's where the money primarily goes to. And that's published.

Now, hold on here. I'm on satellite feed here and sometimes it packs in and I can't see very much at all once it's done. We've got Tim from Canada. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. I was just going to highlight a couple of notes that I emailed you about... did you know about what the facts were about that secret congress meeting about how the US government themselves says how they expect the US economy to collapse this September and the US government finances to collapse in February of 2009 and how in the midst of all this, they expect that civil war to happen? I'll just finish my little spiel and then you can talk. If this happens, martial law is definitely going to happen. In the other link that I sent you, it was about death camps and how when martial laws happens they're going to round up Patriot leaders and their followers and stuff. This just made me think that in a lot of the other stations where people are laughing and Patriot leaders are laughing and just having fun with making money on the Truth Movement, they're going to have to realize that in the end, the elite aren't playing patty-cake. You know what I mean?

Alan: I know. The thing is too, with the planned take-down of the economy, that was already discussed years ago as the final reason for the complete merger of the Americas. They say it's too cumbersome. This is what they were saying about 15 years ago. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's just too cumbersome having different countries' governments having to send all diplomats back and forth, etc and therefore to compete with a European economy and China we have to be integrated TOTALLY with a NEW government for the whole Americas. This was discussed at the first free trade negotiations before NAFTA. They actually said, from that meeting – it was published in the papers here – they were choosing Montreal to be the new capital for the Americas. This is OLD stuff they're just rehashing to us. As far as the camps go, there's no doubt about it, they'll have to round up certain people, but most folk can be watched within their own cities. The cities are going to be locked down. A city, really, is a ready-made prison. You can close every single road going in and out of it so quickly. They practice that. They actually have all their maps and so on as to where to go whenever the word comes down. You don't even need the big camps. Most people and even the ones that are the Patriotic leader types, can be kept quite safely and contained within the cities themselves. I do know that in some major cities, like New York, they're putting armories up throughout the city for the riots that will come down the pike. See, it's the public that must always be convinced of the righteousness of the agenda. That's why, at the right time, they'll give us chaos and panic and we'll be scared that the dollar's falling and plummeting and then they'll come forward like the saviors that they are, and say, well, we've got to integrate and it will save us all. And we'll all breathe a sigh of relief and we'll all be called American. It's as simple as that.

Tim: I hear the music there.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Tim: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Sarah in Florida on the line. Are you there Sarah?

Sarah: Yes. I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Sarah: I was just wondering is there any significance to Ronny James Dio, how he does the metal horns and is heavy metal music part of the grass-roots culture?

Alan: Heavy metal, you've got to understand the history of the muses and what came through music. You had the classical and then it went to the sort of jazz, ragtime and then it went in to pop. Pop in Masonry is DAD. It's the father. Then from there you went down the road, starting going down the hill, and you went in to metal and then heavy metal. Heavy metal is an allegory of King Arthur's sword. It's also the 'lead man', the alchemist in high, old Masonry. They used to talk about turning the lead in to gold. That was the man himself perfecting the man. When you have heavy metal, that means they were reversing it and turning it, you, back in to lead. They were making you dumb and stupid. That's what it literally meant. Then when you bring it down to rap, you 'rap it up'. That's what a judge does when he passes sentence. He raps the gavel on the square and that's it. That's the law. It's the end. So you've gone right down a sliding slope of manipulations with an agenda behind each phase of it, which has been very successful, until you hit the bottom which is rap. You 'rap it up' and at the end you have nothing left. You just 'hip hop' along. You hop along. You're wounded. You're out of the picture. This is literally how they give you these terms. It's for occultic meanings.

Sarah: Okay, but is there any significance to the metal horns in the Masonry symbols?

Alan: In all times, the horn itself, it was a horn of power. Even in ancient scriptures, they mentioned the 'horn of power'. The ram's horn was one and it turned to metal. They used to use brass and even more expensive types of metals too for some particular Kings and Queens. It's a symbol of power, the actual horn itself.

Sarah: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sarah: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Everything has another meaning. It's the very same thing with politics. As I say, when they create crisis, etc, it's not really so much that they must do so to please themselves. It's to convince the public because then they're going to give you the solution. Remember, whatever happens and is handed to the public, is done for a 'good reason'. You always take the good reason, the plausible reason, even if it's just barely plausible and you accept it. Above that there's always the real reason. It's the same with your whole culture creation industry. You'll find that there's hidden occultic meanings behind everything you take for granted, EVERY SINGLE THING THAT YOU TAKE FOR GRANTED. I was looking through some heavy metal and different artist covers on their little discs when I was in the store one day and you see them making the flashing the square and the symbols of Masonry in the actual photographs too. Because most of them belong to the OTO. The Order Templi Orientis... that is a Freemasonic institution set up before Crowley, taken over by Crowley at one point. He worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That tells you all you need to know.

Well, that's it for tonight. It's going to be thundering shortly so I'll try and upload this lot. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:04 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#443**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"Blackwater, that Mean Slaughtering Machine, will be Coming Home to You"

I try not to go into what's given to the public to simply follow and repeat and chatter amongst themselves because that's what it boils down to. I've watched this for years as people chatter about the news they're given that upsets them or frightens them or whatever. It's meant to. Most news is meant to keep you off kilter to make you feel unsteady; that you have control over nothing. When you look around you, everything really, that you depend upon in this INTERdependent society, as they call it... and it's true. You have no real powers over the major things. Banks can devalue the dollar tomorrow. Presidents can do it too. Your economy is shipped off overseas without any input from the public whatsoever because of GATT and treaties and so on. Where, again, the public have no input. Then you're left with a service economy where you simply buy stuff and pass it around between middle men down to the consumer, everybody taking a cut. Yet, those economists well know and they're trained in universities to say so, they know that only the producers are the dominant countries. If you're not producing, you're not dominant any more. We're sort of finishing off an old, old part of a plan, very old plan, to bring the world under complete, standardized, one world system. Standardized culture, standardized... everything has to be standardized. Same with opinions.

We do have politically correct people around, the PCPs, and that's most people, unfortunately. Most people sit and watch television all the time. Don't think for themselves. They simply get almost by osmosis from television what's now politically correct and they have to prattle it amongst themselves to make sure you're one of the crowd. They don't want outsiders. People are terrified today of being different. Even the youngsters who think they're rebelling are given the outfits to wear. Whether that's drain-pipe trousers and winkle-picker shoes or baggy pants with the crotches down to their knees, they're all given BY very OLD experts in culture creation to make you think this is YOUR generation. Planned from birth to death. That's the dream of the new golden age for those who rule. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, I'd like to mention there is something I was reading about Blackwater, this big, PRIVATE army that really is an arm, an extension, of those who control the world system because it will become A WORLD ARMY. It's not responsible to any public, that's why it's private and given governmental backing. They've caused quite the scenes over in Iraq by shooting down different people who were doing nothing at all... not even throwing stones... just trying to drive through a street. These armored vehicles just riddled a car. This was last year. Of course, they're doing an inquiry at the moment. It's amazing what's transpiring and the cover up that the US government itself, from Bush right down, has gone to to protect this particular Blackwater group.

Blackwater, remember, is made up of mercenary troops that are a little bit even lower than the regular army. And that's saying something. The regular army is full of young guys that don't know any better. They're still children playing cowboys and Indians. The mercenaries LIKE killing. They like killing. I don't know if you've ever met mercenaries or people in special forces... or a bunch of them when they're together. All they do is talk about weapons. They toss knives and handguns between each other in company as they reminisce about their killings, etc. That's the mentality we're talking about that go in to Blackwater. They enjoy killing. They've been given pretty well permission to do as they want. They're completely covered. Special laws have been created to cover them so that regardless of what they say during an inquiry, they're not held responsible in any court of law. Now, when you see that happening in the world, and let it go and let it go on unpunished, this big eating machine that's over there, remember, is to be used back in the US some day not so far in the future.

As we're so busy playing ourselves and being happy and yapping at the cell phones, or watching TV and laughing at canned comedies, remember what's really happening in this world and what you're allowing to happen BY YOUR SILENCE. Because, you'll eventually be eaten by this big eating machine that's going around the world. I will put up the transcript of the inquiry and a link to the audio, as well, from a witness who was shot a few times in the back but managed to survive.

This is the GLORY, the GLORY of war. You can almost hear the brass bands and the marching going on. We've got to start thinking what's really, really happening in this world and where it's supposed to go. Remember, it's supposed to come right back here because that which the U.S. has created and maybe, perhaps, even the very reason for being that America was set up to do, is almost accomplished. Once it's accomplished, they'll be doing the same thing back home. You'll SUBMERGE into the world system you helped create.

Once and while I give little tests... for myself really. It's almost like doing little polls to find out who's awake, who's really awake and I know today people are overloaded with data. That's part of the problem with the system that we're living in. It's also a HELP to those who control the system. They KNOW everyone's overloaded with data and memories are very short. They're very short as you're always given daily some new crisis to talk about. Right now we have the Bilderberger meetings going on and so on. These have been going on, remember, since the 50s. The people who attend don't discuss what they do. However, we do know that those who are invited, end up being governors or Presidents or Prime Ministers. They get the nod and the wink to carry on.

Rather than follow the mainstream news at the moment, I mentioned something that's very, very important because last week and then on Monday, I mentioned the fact that a Rear Admiral, Chris Parry, was now the head of a whole collective of private schools in Britain. I mentioned the fact, too, that he talked about creating a real matrix system where they could download children with languages, for instance, new skills without having to study. Now, don't you ever believe for an instance that a Rear Admiral Mr. Christopher Parry is going to do this to help the children. This man was the HEAD of Britain's Department of Defences. Department of Strategy. Now, when I say strategy, I'm talking about these guys that sit and look at the world geopolitically... for 5 year wars here, 10 years in the future a war there, maybe 30 even 40 maybe 50 years another war there. That's what they mean by strategies. It's ongoing. Between those wars, they have softening up periods and détente and so on where they put in agents and pay-offs to try and alter the cultures before they take those countries over. Long, long term strategy. That's how Britain's always worked.

I mentioned too, in the last talk, about a Chris Parry, a rear admiral, who at the time, in 2006, wrote a book called, The New Goths are Coming. This is the same guy, you see. It's the same guys. He was the HEAD of the Department of Defence's Strategic Planning Committee. The HEAD who's now in charge of schools. That should be a red flag right away. This is the same man. I wanted to see how many people connected the two talks with the same name. I got ONE person who realized this was the same guy. Such a little survey, you see. This also tells you, all of you who think you're awake and most folk DO, who listen to these shows, that you're still not thinking. You're still not connecting for yourselves because of information overload. It's quite understandable.

This character who wrote this book about the Goths and so on, The New Goths are Coming, and everything's going to be terrible in the future, and you'd have to use all these new kinds of new weapons, etc to control peoples is now in charge of the private schools for Britain. Why would they put a guy like that in charge of private schooling? It's because the techniques and technologies that he's talking about, he's discussing, are here. They have them. They will be using them FIRST AND FOREMOST on those who are going to be your middle-level overlords, the bureaucracies, and they come mainly from the private schools. That's why.

To show you how they've debased the culture so much with all these shows and reality shows and all the rest of it and I was mentioning before that all shows, all major shows, START in Britain and then you have spin off copies across the planet. Most countries don't realize they all come from Britain. Here's one now, to show you how far we've sunk... from supposedly a 70s peace time and demonstration era. Even in to the 80s, we had big demonstrations and there's none today. This is how far we've sunk and we've become war-like. We're all in to the G-man stuff and the Robocop and the new trooper with all his smart gear on. Everybody seems to be impressed. Here's the BBC, which doesn't surprise me, it's the British Broadcasting Corporation. Remember, it's OWNED by the government. It's always been used as a tool of manipulation of the minds of the whole society of Britain.

Inventors urged to devise weapons

(Alan: This is for a TELEVISION show.)

Page last updated at 09:43 GMT, Friday, 30 May 2008 10:43 UK

Inventors are being asked to come up with new military weapons, but their ideas first have to get past a Ministry of Defence (MoD) panel. (A: Now, this is modeled after a show they started you with about a year ago, I think, where you come up with new businesses and you come up in front of these tycoons and get the thumbs-up or the thumbs-down according to your idea. You see where it's going?)

In a similar format to the hit BBC TV show Dragons' Den, academics will pitch ideas at the Centre for Defence Enterprise in Harwell, Oxfordshire.

The MoD said new innovations on any area of the forces, including weapons, bombs and clothing would be considered.

The project has a £2m budget to fund the development of selected projects.

But Dr Helen Almey, from the centre, said inventors would not face the type of grilling handed out on Dragons' Den as they would not be seeking investment in their own companies.

She added: "That show is very much where people are looking for investors. (A: In that one.)

"We are not involved in tasking equity, we are offering research contracts so we can get the best science and technology into armed forces.

"We are looking across the board – anything for the army, navy and RAF will be considered."

The MoD said it had a £2m budget to fund early developments of any ideas, but if any projects needed to be taken further the science program budget worth £500m could be used. (A: This is them getting ALL of society in to this war thing. Isn't it incredible? And all the weirdoes with strange ideas will be just sweating to get in this kind of stuff. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article where they're trying to get the public, you know, excited about entering for this TV competition on creating new weaponry. I'll continue this little piece.

Dr Almey denied the MoD had itself run out of fresh ideas.

"We have some excellent scientists within the MoD but nobody wants to be insular," she added.

"There are a lot of ideas out there and if we are going to get the best for our armed forces will we talk to the wider world to see what it can offer."

This is, as I say, a DREAM for all those weird ones that you knew probably from when you were children. You know, the ones that picked the legs off insects and stuff and did odd things like that. They'll be just DYING to get in to this kind of stuff and make weapons that'll slaughter and kill with better precision and all the rest of it. A paradise for these kind of characters. You have to really ask, what's in them? Are they really... What's in them? Is it really them? Is it really them? Are they just basic psychopathic types? You have to understand what a psychopath is and you've got to understand how they think. That's the type that go in to this kind of thing. They work their whole life long often in jobs well paid by government agencies to create new kind of viruses and that kind of thing, to kill whole populations. The only time they wake up and become enthusiastic is when they talk about what they do. That's it. The rest of the time

they're just dull and dreary and drab, but they come alive when they talk about their pet... their pet thing. Here they are, offering this to the public.

Are we really surprised? We've created a generation of people made for military that have been grown up on movies and TV dramas with cops and military and all the rest of it and video games where you slaughter, slaughter, slaughter and that was done intentionally to create this very society today because it has to finish off a particular job. Meanwhile they're trying to weed out the other weirdoes that weren't picked up at school that they can use to create better weapons.

That's where we're falling. We're falling in to what's very obvious. You don't need the news to tell you where you're going. It's all around you. It's ominous times to be alive. The signs are very ominous because we KNOW that those at the top, already and have been for a long time, openly totalitarian... and that's your bottom line. Totalitarian. They're prepared for MASSIVE RIOTS, this Department of Defence. The same Department of Defence that's giving out awards for weirdo, wacko psychopaths to give out bigger, better weaponry. It's the same Department of Defence that predicted that 30 years of riots were coming up and they're ready for it... right down to using neutron bombs in selected areas and so on... ON US... US... WE THE PEOPLE, you see. That's what we're living in. Terrible times... and there's no marching in the streets here, with protest banners. Where are all the big NGO groups? Well we know who employed them. That's why they're not on the streets. Its believers are very well employed, very well paid too.

I'm going to go to the phones now and talk to Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I am. Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello

Andrea: A few years ago in New York City there was an opera produced called, Violet Fire. It was about the life of Nicola Tesla. Just recently I was reading that Violet Fire also had to do with the star Sirius, the dog star. You know about this? Do you know about this connection of... or the connection between Nicola Tesla and Violet Fire and this dog star Sirius?

Alan: That's standard stuff to do with Orion, the hunter of all ages and his faithful follower, Canis Major and Minor. Of course, Sirius is the dog star. They're talking about the EYE of the dog star, really, is what they always refer to it with that particular title... of violet fire.

Andrea: What did it have to do with Nicola Tesla? If anything.

Alan: It depends who wrote the article. You find a lot of organizations try to claim him as their own. Meaning he was inducted in to the societies, etc, etc and they would claim that he was one of theirs. You'll find even the Rosicrucians at the top claim he's one of theirs, in to alchemy, etc, etc. Other organizations in other Masonic groups will claim that he belonged to them. But they all go along with the same terminology they'll use and allegories and they always use the stars or solar or lunar terminology to describe certain actions and things and so on. That's how the alchemists used to talk to each other. Rather than speak openly, because even they were in to making weaponry and all the rest of it, they used vague terminology which they all understood but the listeners would never catch on to what they were actually saying when they talked amongst each other.

Andrea: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okey-doke. Now we've got Redwan again from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. I'm sorry for stalking you.

Alan: That's alright.

[laughs]

Redwan: I didn't see this one because we had a gathering last evening and we had a discussion with 10 persons about connection that...

Alan: Hold on till after the break. I can hear the music coming in.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Redwan from Jordan. Are you still there Redwan?

Redwan: I'm still here. I'll try to be short.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Redwan: We had a gathering and we had a discussion about a club. It's called the Toastmasters International Club and I found the proof that they were the connection between the Toastmasters International and the Toastmasters in Britain. Do you know something about that?

Alan: About the toastmasters?

Redwan: Yes. Toastmasters.

Alan: For what organization?

Redwan: It's an organization. It's a Freemasonry organization, Toastmaster. I thought maybe you knew something about them.

Alan: They all have their toastmasters. In fact, many people go to functions that are laid on by Masonic groups and they don't even know and it becomes tradition, even through society, to have the toastmaster as well. Is there more to this story or you're trying to connect Freemasonry in one country to the next?

Redwan: They have a club here in Jordan. It's Toastmaster International Club in which they do communication skill exercises and what I wanted to know was, is there a link with Freemasonry?

Alan: Oh, there will be. There's no doubt.

Redwan: If you look to their logo, they have the globe of the earth with 2 wooden gables in the cross behind the earth.

Alan: Well it's the same thing. The earth even could be symbolized by the square or the earth, itself, a globe because that means the female and the compass is the male or spirit and that's what they're referring to. There are many ways they do their symbols but it's the same symbol. Sure, a gable is just, again, the shape of a gable is a compass, you see. These organizations are world wide. You find them all through India. When the British army when there, they used to have the traveling lodge with them and they thought they were the only ones who had Freemasonry at that time, when they went in to India. They were shocked to find lodges all over India already there. You'll find them throughout the main cities of the planet, wherever you go. This is the religion behind all religions. You'll find those who are the heads of the mainstream religion are very often Masons themselves. They guide the shepherds along this Masonic journey, unbeknownst to the followers. They have them in the Vatican. They have them everywhere now. I think even the Archbishop of Canterbury for the Anglican Church is a Mason. He's also a member of the old order of Druids, which is another shoot off of the Masonry. Winston Churchill was in it at one time. Anyone who's anyone in this system is a member of this hidden religion. It's out in the open but it's hidden too.

Redwan: The group was inviting, entreating the neutral ones. You had the ones that gathered in that toastmaster club and then me actually being the conspiracy theorist. So I thought maybe you knew some more about them, but okay. I think this will do.

Alan: There's a lot more. I'm trying to get my screen up though. I can't get... okay. We've got a bad connection here. That's what it is. They're going play some music so you can call me back. Thanks for calling in though. I might go on about that in more detail in some talk. Okay? So I'll hang up right now while they call me back. [music playing]

Hi. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix AGAIN. We've got a new line. Something happened to the other one. This is pretty common. You know, people can put it down to coincidence and so on but remember, I've read reports FROM the papers themselves from official declarations from the Pentagon and others where they have these special teams all set up now either to harass people they don't like or simply pull you down. I do get a lot of problems on the internet too now, it's every day, so you know you're being played with, with these youngsters they employ to do this harassing. So we've got to keep going on and do it. Now, I think Redwan is still on the line. Are you still there? He's gone. Okay.

Freemasonry, really, it's amazing how it's within every little village, town, city and people take it for granted it's some little institution but you have to get in to the books to find out what they're all about. You find, as you go up the ladder, in ALL these groups because they're ALL different names for the same bunch, really, that you're in to EUGENICS. It's all to do with breeding programs, superior types, inferior types and even the higher ones were in to the old golden age stuff they're always prattling on about. How they're going to bring back a new golden age where the gods ruled and walked the earth and GUESS WHO THE NEW GODS ARE? You know, those who've already understood that they're at the top of the food chain, they own the planet, they have the power of life over death and the power OF life over people and death over people. They can decide if you're going to be born or die. That's where it is today.

These are the new gods, of course, and they'll have the longevity genes given to them like David Suzuki, the geneticist, who does all the popular animal shows on television and has brain-washed us all in to 'we're just a virus on the planet; there's too many of us.' He works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund and all these organizations. You'll find that eugenics is at the top of Freemasonry as you start to go up their books and selective breeding, special breeding is a prime part of it and they have no problem at the 33rd degree....

[Broadcast interruption. Music playing]

This is Alan, back again, on Cutting Through The Matrix. I shouldn't really mention the fact that they have these teams that are set up to harass people because I just got cut off again. I guess we have a little nasty... a little nasty psychopath, very young one probably, who's bored being on the late shift, who's been told he can play himself and he's doing it. That's what these new CYBER COPS are doing... is playing with us, you see. They've been given ALL the power and right to do it. And of course, there's no come-back. You know they're doing it because it's so darned frequent, but you can't come back and get them on it, especially when they have the backing of the Pentagon.

I was going in to Masonry there, as I said, and I was talking to myself, again. I'll try to talk to you now since I'm re-hooked and tell you that Freemasonry is all about eugenics. Simple enough. Inferior types. Superior types. And those at the top of the tree, through eons of special selection of their mates are the new gods, you see. They have the right to lead all the rest OF YOU along a certain path or even to your own extinction. They have the power of Gods, Gods, you see. The old Gods of the golden age, they had the right of power of life and death over people. THEY WILL decide if you should live or die. In some countries, they already do. When they have their full scientific way and back it with SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC REASONS, you see, it will be the normal. That's where it's all heading towards.

Now, I was reading a study recently about cell phones and how we adapt, again, remember what Skinner said. Skinner talked about, if you want to alter behavior, you alter something in their environment. That includes putting something IN their environment that wasn't there before like a radio, a television or even a cell phone. We adapt to it so quickly. Maybe one out of 5 million will ever stop and question why they're given this. We just want it. They just want it. I want to buy that. That's it. There's no question to it. There's never any quiz as to the work that went in to it, why this particular type of a device, what else can it do, why would these people at the top give us this particular thing? Even when they unravel what they've been doing with it such as tracking and tracing people and so on, it still doesn't bother them. They don't think that they're one of those who are being followed and watched and all the rest of it.

Here's an article from Scientific American and it's about cell phones. I've got quite a few articles, including all the studies that MIT are doing with tracking people and so on and following up their behavior and getting patterns of behavior from every individual by tracking the phone AND the messages too, by the way. This is Scientific American

May 7, 2008

Mind Control by Cell Phone

Electromagnetic signals from cell phones can change your brainwaves and behavior. But don't break out the aluminum foil head shield just yet.

By R. Douglas Fields

Hospitals and airplanes ban the use of cell phones, because their electromagnetic transmissions can interfere with sensitive electrical devices. Could the brain also fall into that category? Of course, all our thoughts, sensations and actions arise from bioelectricity generated by neurons and transmitted through complex neural circuits inside our skull. Electrical signals between neurons generate electric fields that radiate out of brain tissue as electrical waves that can be picked up by electrodes touching a person's scalp.

And to cut a long story short, they've found that they can actually do the same thing with a cell phone. They can use it as you would use an electroencephalograph. You don't have to actually strap it on your skull or put on probes. It can actually pick up the very FAINT electromagnetic patterns in your brain AND they can send it BACK to anyone who's looking in and those with the right equipment can monitor your brain wave patterns. This ties in with projects that Windows happens to be doing. Windows is one organization working on this – I've no doubt that Admiral Chris Parry and his bunch at the British Navy were another one – to do with a virtual reality because one device that they have is a ring to put on the head so as you become interactive with a computer. It will basically READ YOUR BRAIN PATTERNS, it will record those patterns. In other words, it was recording YOU as an individual and then it will coordinate new messages IN to your brain and you will see, maybe see or feel or even sense a sort of presence of people around you as you're in to this brave new world of a virtual reality. That's ONE method. The other one is with a type of antenna, a broadcasting antenna, built IN to the screen itself. So you won't have or even need the helmet on top or the little circle on top of your head, your little HALO. It will be able to pick you up as you sit in front of the computer. As I say, this is all tying in together. You got to always tie things together to see where they're going and where they've actually been. Because whenever we get the news, it's old, old stuff.

Now, I've got callers back on the line so I'll try Mark from Kentucky. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. I'm here. Apparently you're really pushing someone's buttons as they keep doing that kind of stuff to you.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: I was just thinking, you know, I'm pretty much along a Christian line of thinking but even I am beginning to understand that this problem that we're dealing with as far as the Illuminati, even Zionism and everything else really also goes back many thousands of years, even past the biblical history going back to places like Egypt and all that. What I'm trying to figure out is who... what is the head of this beast? Is it the Illuminati that's the bloodlines and so on and so forth that are controlling all this or is it the Zionists that control the Illuminati that's controlling all this?

Alan: What you've got is even a PRE-Judaic system. It was on the go, I am sure, from the very BIRTH of Sumer. I think it came from a previous age. I think that the...

Mark: You mean the Sumerians and all that?

Alan: Even the Hurrians and LONG before the Sumerians. We've been here for MILLIONS OF YEARS. Archeologists are turning up even older civilizations all the time, civilizations that HAD certain sciences, etc. Remember the first science that the psychopathic type goes for is to understand the people. Even when Sumer came in to existence, they understood the collective mind, the people themselves. They brought in a system, that's the key. They brought a SYSTEM (it did not slowly develop), a monetary system and commerce and priesthoods... pretty well sprung up quickly, each with the same thing.

Mark: I'm also on the line, I wouldn't blame it solely on the Zionists but I will say this. When I've been able to read and understand about it is that we do have the Illuminati and it does go all the way back to ancient Egypt and all that and beyond. But the ones that seem to be implementing it the most, actually with the idealisms and stuff like that, the secret societies such as skull and bones and the masons and everything else, it's like a form of Cabala which looks into all that back there in that time too.

Alan: See, you got to understand, even the term Zionist... Most Zionists are not Jews.

Mark: Oh no. You got Christians...

Alan: And technically all Freemasons are Zionists. You see, ZION is a composition, Cabalisticly speaking, of the sun and the moon. That's the compilation of the two words together. The ZION. It's the sun over the pyramid, the capstone, which you see in movies and so on. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. See, the true Mount Zion, the true Mount Zion is a perfect pyramid. That's what they mean. That's why it's given all this holy allegory and so on. It's a perfect shaped pyramid. PERFECTING THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT. Meaning, any mountain, is

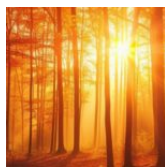
therefore imperfect in their eyes. It's to be man-made, etc. It's talking about society and the world and everything in it. That's what they mean, really. And SIN, you take the first 2 letters of SIN, which mean the world of darkness and under the moon, the land of the profane, as they call it, the wilderness of sin. You take that and you take ON, which is the virile part of the sun, the phallic symbol of the sun, and so it's a unification of the sun and the moon. Also symbolic of heaven and earth coming together. THE PERFECTION, as they call it, in their own religion... and this is not Judaism. This is the HIGH OCCULTIC TRADITION of all the ages. They'll make a world which is symbolized as a perfect pyramid which will be capped. When it's uncapped, they'll often show you the uncapped pyramid with a sun going over the top in movies like Arthur C Clark's, 2001, near the beginning. That's what they often show you. That which is to come... through science, mind you, because it's through science that they will conquer. And 'science' is so close to 'séance'. If you go in to a lot of the big scientific names down through history, they'll tell you that their ideas came to them... almost like in a dream, from elsewhere. Kind of interesting.

You have to really wonder what IS guiding this world and what's IN these particular people. Some say it's the battle of the ages of good and evil. A battle that never stopped. It's still ongoing. The end is yet to come. In the meanwhile, we do have people who truly believe and the ILLUMINATI, as such... which is a vague term because it encompasses so many levels of them. Technically, again, all Freemasons are supposedly ILLUMINED when they're risen up in the master's degree.

You've met them in your own areas, not too bright, but they'll never get up the ladder. Those who DO get up the ladder with the right qualities and credentials can create an awful lot of mischief and they do. They get powerful positions. They're the psychopathic types that are weeded out and they've been tested and tested and tested, often unknown to themselves, to see if they can keep secrets and keep their mouth shut. Those are the ones who go up to the top. They have a desire for power over people.

The world they're bringing in, in the SECULAR world, NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, means 'secular' or 'worldly'. The secular world to be run by the minds, supposedly, of the best men who, of course, as I said, are all psychopaths... means we're in big, big trouble. Because there's no sacredness in anything left, even our own human bodies. They do as they wish. They'll take organs from them even if you've said NO. That's law already in some countries. I'm talking about countries in the West, as well. We're in for a horror show as science becomes the new lord and master. The science and the wisdom of the ages manifests and rears its ugly head. We should all be very worried and it truly is a WAR of the individual against this monstrosity at the top.

So from Hamish and myself, it's good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I got a copy of the military bulletin, or magazine, that they have in Canada here and there's a big DO to do with 2010, some sort of great preparedness for 2010. We know that the last signing, the FINAL signing for the total integration of the Americas, Canada, the US and Mexico, happens in 2010. That's coming down pretty quickly and they're even publicizing little bits about it, really, in the military magazines. Although they're not telling them exactly what's happening, mind you, in the military you don't really care. You just go and do what you're told and bash folk on the head and kill them... and you follow orders. That's how you get up the ladder in the military. Thinkers are not really very welcome.

As I say, so much is happening that you can't keep up with it. You find that not only... and I've spoken about this for over 10, 12 years now and long before, I was telling small groups and private groups, that Marx talked about the integration of Europe to be followed by the integration of the Americas and then a far eastern-pacific rim bloc was to follow. It's been boring living a life knowing all this is happening, reading all the books too put out by the big institutions that were working on this. The biggest organization that spearheaded all of this for Europe, the Americas and the Asian/Pacific bloc, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That is the organization – MASSIVE organization – that's a PRIVATE organization, but it has all the backing of the British aristocracy and the aristocracy of Europe. Incredible backing. They're the REAL government, you see. Not the ones we elect. As Quigley said, they always put their own men in at the tops of all parties and the minor politicians are allowed some sort of competition but at the top of all parties, IN EVERY COUNTRY, there's this parallel government because THE LEADERS ARE PICKED ON ALL SIDES. They all work for the same organization.

We find that World War II was the greatest thing that ever happened for this organization. World War I, in fact, they had a hand in getting going but World War II set up the United Nations after the League of Nations to help BE at least the primary world government... that we'll see anyway – There's still a power behind them – but that's the ones that the public will see when they take over for world rule. What they've been doing since at least the 1950s and rolling onwards, is STANDARDIZING the whole planet under the education system teaching the same political correctness world wide through UNESCO and many other organizations. There are no nations anymore. The nations are gone. When anything is announced to the public, it's a done deal, it's over really and done with. They used to say in Scotland, 'it's all over bar the shouting'. That's after the battle and that's almost where we are. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on with my talk tonight, I should remind people they can buy books on the web site at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also have discs, CDs and DVDs and that helps to keep me going. You can also donate if you wish. The buttons

are there. They're up and working now. One of them wasn't working that well. It was bouncing things back and I didn't know they were coming in. Everything's working now and you can go ahead and donate if you wish. It keeps this going. I'm not a salesman. I don't push myself and I'd rather not be doing this, in fact. It's just that it HAS TO BE DONE and someone has to come out with the basic truth without giving you cotton-wool to land on because this is terribly serious. It's been serious our whole lives and we didn't know it.

There's been a war on against the peoples of the world and we're just going through the end of one phase of it as they bring in the next phase, the transhumanist type society. I understand even at the Bilderberger meeting, there's some leaders of the transhumanist people there. Some of the top characters are already attending it. You've got to ask yourself why are they asked to go? These people who plan to have us part cyborg, chipped. I'm talking about brain chips and all the rest of it. The placid, compliant society. That's what they're after. However, it will be an elitist system none the less, believe you me. The ones at the top have said they will NOT change THEMSELVES. They will not be chipped. They will not have their brains tampered with. So, big things are happening.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has its counterpart in the U.S., its cousin. They couldn't call it 'Royal' in America, it wouldn't go down too well, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. They have many fronts out there and they were departments of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of them was in Institute for Pacific Relations. This is the one that has run New Zealand and Australia for the last 40-odd years.

Sure enough, as I was talking years ago about the 3 blocs, the 3 trading blocs, here's the announcement to the public. This announcement comes way to late because they've already tied them together, all those little countries. They've been working through tying their economy together and their tax laws and even the military together. But they're pretending here, they're getting you used to the idea of amalgamation of the Asia/Pacific rim. The latest Prime Minister of Australia is called Kevin Rudd. I understand he speaks Chinese. What a coincidence in this day and age, for his particular role he was picked and chosen to do. This is from the BBC news.

Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc

Page last updated at 06:40 GMT, Thursday, 5 June 2008 07:40 UK

Australian PM Kevin Rudd has proposed the creation of a new Asia-Pacific bloc, similar to the European Union. (Alan: It's boring reading this because it's like déjà-vu. You've read this years ago from their own books from the Royal Institute and how they'd do it and here they are admitting to it.)

Mr Rudd said the organisation would co-operate in economic, security and political matters and reflect the region's growing importance.

He wants the new body to be in place by 2020 (A: That's a joke. This whole spiel here by the BBC is just to get you used to the IDEA because they're already half way or three quarters the way there ALREADY.) and span the region, including the US, Japan, China, India and Indonesia.

It would incorporate a broader remit than existing bodies like Apec, Asean and the East Asia Summit, he said.

'Unresolved conflicts'

Mr Rudd, elected in November, discussed the idea in a radio interview on Thursday after outlining it in an address the previous evening to the Asia Society Australasia in Sydney.

"Remember, the region is currently host to a whole range of unresolved territorial conflicts: the Taiwan Straits, the Korean peninsula, Kashmir, involving a whole range of nuclear weapons states," he said.

"We can either stand back and allow things to drift, or we can say, actually, there should be a better way of handling this. And that's what we are putting forward as an ambitious proposal for the future."

He said any future Asia-Pacific Community would not need to mirror the European Union, a 27-nation bloc with some common trade and development policies.

The government is to appoint a diplomat to discuss Mr Rudd's idea with relevant nations. (Alan: Well, they've had diplomats discussing this for, as I say, about 50 years.)

Andrew Robb, foreign affairs spokesman for the opposition, dismissed Mr Rudd's proposal as "presumptuous". (A: That's him playing his role as the opposition. That's what they do. It's just a Punch and Judy show.)

"His first job is not to be making pronouncements about grand architecture for the region, telling China, Indonesia and Japan and India how they will be organised as a region by Australia in the next 20 years," he said.

Mr Rudd should develop strong bilateral relationships before he tried to shape the region, he said. (A: So that's the opposition, the phony opposition saying what he's supposed to say to this proposal.)

As I say, they're already three quarters of the way there in integration. Many departments under the Royal Institute of International Affairs have been working steadily and relentlessly for years to integrate them JUST as they were working in Britain since 1948 to join Britain in to the whole European Union and every other country in Europe. In the late 90s, it was only THEN they admitted that they did this ALL IN SECRECY AND THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETELY DONE. A done deal. That's the same thing with this Australian thing. When they're announcing it, you're almost there.

I can remember when I was small, when this idea was tossed around as they floated their trial balloons to the public. People said, well integration and competing as blocs means there's a race to the bottom. Because obviously the country with the cheapest labor will be the country that gets ALL the work, all the manufacturing. And that's China, as we know. So we're all supposed to eventually end up competing with China. So much for this progress that they tell us about that's always going on. I often wonder who defines this thing called progress.

So there you are. As I say, it's like deja-vu and life can be awfully boring when you've read all their books all your life and no one wants to listen to you. Sure enough, eventually it pops out in to the open and it's a ho-hum type of thing from the MAJORITY of the public who still will not get it. They think this whole new world order will allow them to carry on as they've always been. Even as it's changing, they think that. Their life is changing by the week or the month now but they still think they can go on as they always have done and that's what Plato said 2300 years ago. He said the public are adaptable. They adapt so quickly to everything that's given to them and their memories are so short. Well, isn't that true. They're adapting themselves in to the most well made cage ever devised... right to their own extinction. That's really what we're seeing happening in the world. It's an old, old agenda. It's a long-term business plan.

I talked last week, or last time I was on, about how they have 10-year plans for one aspect of it, 50-year plans for another, 100 years for another. They've always gone along on this path. Whenever they announce something is happening, it means it's DONE. It's actually done... tied together at the hip. When you try to back out of it, it's oh you can't do that, 'you'll be left behind'. That's what they used for the British people and the European people, 'you'll be left behind, no one will trade with you.' And they're quite right because under the GATT Treaty, if you do not join them, they will not trade with you or allow your stuff to be exported to other countries. PURE BLACKMAIL, plain and simple. It isn't simply to do with joining them that way in an economic system, it's joining them in the CULTURAL, the new social/cultural society that they've designed. Which is to do, as I say, with transhumanism and depopulation of the planet and TRUE planned parenthood – eventually, NO PARENTS AT ALL, actually, when they eventually clone the worker

bees. A long-term business plan and the public go along with every step of it. They adapt themselves IN TO OBLIVION.

Now here's another little article here, which is interesting to do with adaptation. When cell phones were first given to the public, like everything else is GIVEN out for the public to buy. Now, if they ORDERED you to get a computer and said it's law, you've got to have a computer, or they ORDERED you to have a cell phone, you'd be a bit suspicious. So what you do is you put it out there. You do massive advertising campaigns and YOU will buy it thinking it's fantastic. Meanwhile, there's a good reason you've got it and it's good enough for you but then there's a real reason. The real reasons never come out till much later once you're addicted to it. This is again to do with cell phones. Also from the BBC news.

Mobile phones expose human habits

By Jonathan Fildes

Science and technology reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:00 GMT, Wednesday, 4 June 2008 18:00 UK

The whereabouts of more than 100,000 mobile phone users have been tracked in an attempt to build a comprehensive picture of human movements.

The study concludes that humans are creatures of habit, mostly visiting the same few spots time and time again.

Most people also move less than 10km on a regular basis, according to the study published in the journal Nature.

The results could be used to help prevent outbreaks of disease or forecast traffic, the scientists said. (A: This is the excuse they're giving to the public.)

"It would be wonderful if every [mobile] carrier could give universities access to their data because it's so rich," said Dr Marta Gonzalez of Northeastern University, Boston, US, and one of the authors of the paper.

Dr William Webb (A: There's a nice name for you. They love giving us webs because we're in a web.), head of research and development at the UK telecoms regulator, Ofcom, agreed that mobile phone

data was still underexploited.

"This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News.

I'll be back with more of this after this break because it's an interesting article on how you're being monitored and watched, as you pay for it.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix as it's thundering down outside there. Boy, there's a storm going on out here. Even the satellite's down. Reading this article here about how this is only ONE of a few universities tracking the movements of people. Now, we know that the National Security Agency's tracking everybody and they're also trying to figure out you and who you talk to and getting all your groups and your clusters, they call it – your own personal cluster of friends – trying to get similarities between you and so on as they basically dissect you and then get your whole personality profile together. So this is Dr Webb saying "This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News."

Researchers have previously attempted to map human activity using GPS or surveys, but it is expensive.

One innovative approach tracked the movement of dollar bills in an attempt to reconstruct human movements.

The study used data from the website wheresgeorge.com, which allows anyone to track a dollar bill as it circulates through the economy. The site has so far tracked nearly 130 million notes.

Studies such as this suggested that humans wander in an apparently random fashion, similar to a so-called "Levy flight" pattern displayed by many foraging animals. (A: You see how we're all being dissected and watched and studied like creatures, just creatures, by these psychopaths at the top? There's no privacy and here they are studying and they're in to your phone calls and all the rest of it, seeing what you're doing and talking about because they're fascinated by it. It says here,)

Man talks on mobile phones in Cuba. All of the mobile phone data was collected anonymously.

However, Dr Gonzalez and her team do not believe this approach gives a complete picture of people's movements.

"The bills pass from one person to another so they can't measure individual behaviour," she explained.

The new work tracked 100,000 individuals selected randomly from a sample of more than six million anonymous phone users in a European country.

Each time a participant made or received a call or text message, the location of the mobile base station relaying the data was recorded.

Information was collected for six months. But, according to the researchers, a person's pattern of movement could be seen in just three. (A: So they can figure you out in 3 months.)

Model behaviour

"The vast majority of people move around over a very short distance – around five to 10km," explained Professor Albert-Laszlo Barabasi, another member of the team.

"Then there were a few that moved a couple of hundred kilometres on a regular basis."

The results showed that most people's movements follow a precise mathematical relationship – known as a power law.

"That was the first surprise," he told BBC News.

The second surprise, he said, was that the patterns of people's movements, over short and long distances, were very similar: people tend to return to the same few places over and over again.

"Why is this good news?" he asked. "If I were to build a model of how everyone moves in society and they were not similar then it would require six billion different models – each person would require a different description."

Now, modellers had a basic rule book to follow, he said.

"This intrinsic similarity between individuals is very exciting (A: ha) and it has practical applications," said Professor Barabasi.

For example, Professor John Cleland of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Disease (LSHTM) said the study could be of use to people monitoring the spread of contagious diseases. (A: This is the rubbish

they're telling the public.)

"Avian flu is the obvious one," he told BBC News. "When an outbreak of mammalian infectious airborne disease hits us, the movement of people is of critical concern." (A: So it's for your own good, you see. Really what they're doing is figuring out and feeding all this data in to computers. Here's the real gist of what all these organizations are doing – that are using your tax money to do it – is to work out a society, a workable society, in the transhumanist tradition. Part cyborg, part this, part that, where everyone's programmed for their jobs and how much communication they would need to have between each other and main computer stations and so on. That's what it's to do with and how satisfied the person would be living in a world where they follow instructions... ALL THE TIME, ALL DAY LONG. That is what this is really all about. They don't spend this kind of money and do this kind of exercise and collect the data because they're worried about the Avian flu. Especially since a good portion of the planet don't have cell phones anyway. This is the sort of NONSENSE we get fed. It says here)

Sensor overload

Although the scale of the latest study is unprecedented, it is not the first time that mobile phone technology has been used to track people's movements.

Scientists at MIT (A: Now, that's the BIG one, MIT. They get so much government funding, Pentagon funding and so on to do with high tech.) have used mobile phones to help construct a real-time model of traffic in Rome, whilst Microsoft researchers working on Project Lachesis are examining the possibility of mining mobile data to help commuters pick the optimum route to work, for example.

Location data is increasingly used by forensic scientists to identify the movements of criminal suspects. (A: Well, we're all criminal suspects these days. YOU KNOW THAT? Anyone with a thinking brain is NOW a terrorist or potential terrorist.)

For example, the technique was used by Italian police to capture Hussain Osman, one of four men jailed for the failed suicide bombings in London on 21 July. (A: FAILED suicide bombing. I guess he was an attention seeker.)

Commercial products also exist, allowing parents to track children or for friends to receive alerts when they are in a similar location.

These types of services and projects will continue to grow, Dr Webb believes, as researchers and businesses find new ways to use the mobile phone networks.

"There are so many sensors that you could conceivably attach to a phone that you could do all kinds of monitoring activities with," he said. (A: Now, we know that the inventor of the cell phone has already put out an article recently where he said that eventually embedding a chip in the person without the need for a phone is really what his end purpose was... hopefully. Be back with more after these messages.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and going through a massive thunderstorm right now too. I think the satellite's back working again. It was cut out there as the strikes were coming down out of the sky and hitting the ground all around. Not that I'm paranoid or anything. There's one caller on the line. I should really take that before going on to this next article. I think it's Rich from Florida. Are you there Rich?

Rich: Yes I am Alan. I'm from Sarasota, Florida.

Alan: Good. How are ya?

Rich: I'm very well, thank you. I found you quite by accident this evening, called the number and my God, unlike calling some of the numbers that you get on the radio with Rush and such, got right through.

Alan: You got right through.

Rich: Your term the matrix and I really don't know the issue specifically that you're dealing with tonight but I hear you use the term matrix and I find it to be very appropriate to the research I've done. There is an element missing from the dialogue that's going on within our nation, the United States, that unfortunately we've been brow beaten to stay away from. As we all know, the poor Jewish people were disadvantaged and beaten up and destroyed in the Holocaust. It was a horrible event. No one has paid attention, however, that the Holocaust was in fact supported by the family that in fact created the Federal Reserve of the United States in 1913. They actually planned it from before then in 1897, the Rothschild family. The Rothschild's and the Warburg's, Paul Warburg, in fact wrote the Federal Reserve Act, the technical details of the Act, at Jekyll Island in 1910.

Alan: I know all this stuff. I don't need a history lesson, but I know exactly what you're talking about.

Rich: I know. But the reality is, the Federal Reserve was formed for the one purpose of bankrupting it. That's demonstrably proven.

Alan: You had Warburg's too, who were on both sides. They also were in charge of the German debt, for the German side, the brother was and his brother was head of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. That's just

how they do it.

Rich: It's fascinating.

Alan: It's just as ludicrous as George Bush Sr. being at a business meeting with his partners, Bin Laden's family, on the day that 9/11 went up. That's how incredible...

Rich: Isn't that curious?

Alan: Isn't it? We get these amazing coincidences all down through history and we're not supposed to say, well, wait a minute here. What's the odds, in ALL the people...

Rich: It's more coincidental when you get back to George Prescott. George Prescott was working for Brown Brothers in 1923.

Alan: I know. Then Brown, of course too, we know all that stuff and the bank too, was actually closed down for trading with the enemy.

Rich: Prescott was set up to be a director in the Union Bank that funneled money to the Fritz, Tyson and Crooks families.

Alan: That's right. Again, you find the same names, Tyson, and all these, right down to the present time still getting massive contracts from government and so on... and in to the food industry. It's always the same few dozen players.

Rich: What we fail to recognize is that we as a government in the United States are over a barrel without a dab of Vaseline in sight.

Alan: Absolutely.

Rich: We are a debtor. We are a debtor to the machine that these people put in place in 1913.

Alan: I go even further. It's not even 1913 because, you see, they already had control of the gold industry before they brought in the Federal Reserve and paper money and all the rest of it. This is an old, old game. It's gone on for a long, long time. The key to it always, is money. You know yourself, even the few

who could found a country that did mint its own money, it would be corrupted before a generation was out. You'd have the big psychopaths at that top controlling it all, deciding how much it's worth and what its buying power is.

Rich: What we find when we look really close, the one world government is a myth. I'll probably be attacking and not on purpose some of the theories that people had. The goal of the Rothschild or House of Rothschild, because they do date back prior to Lincoln trying to undermine this nation, but the goal that they've had is to collapse and consolidate currencies. As we know from Natty Rothschild's chant in February of 1812, let me control the issuing of currency, a nation's currency, I care not who makes its laws. He was very accurate there.

Alan: That's right because he knew. The whole laws of economics – it's in all economics books – is that all the laws of any nation revolve around its economic system. That's top, first, right off the bat in economic classes. This is standard stuff.

Rich: It is the [inaudible] controlling the show. Our nation is in debt to these people and their surrogates. And the Bush family, I don't wish to forgive them, their hands are dirty and bloody. But the Bush family, I firmly believe, is on the side of this nation because they got caught dirty early.

Alan: You'll find every major politician, almost every politician in history has been part of this scam... in every country.

Rich: Absolutely. In fact, the poster child is Tony Blair because he's at the top of the heap. Well, you go to the Fabian Society in London, in Britain.

Alan: I've done lots of talks on all these subjects and given histories of them all and the Fabian Society. This is a GIANT scam but the world has been run by scams for many, many centuries and this is just the latest scam.

Rich: It's de facto government that's hidden behind all world governments. If you go back to Natty Rothschild's lectures...

Alan: Never mind Natty Rothschild. I'll tell you about the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's did not go out to take over the economies of countries. They were BROUGHT in by the elites of those countries. There's your big link there. If you think that one person could possibly sink the Bank of England and buy it out for peanuts and get away with it, with a government with a history of massive assassinations and would let one guy walk around those streets of London without getting him, you're on the wrong track. They

brought these guys in for their expertise because the Royalty already identifies themselves as a superior species over the ordinary public.

Rich: I'm sorry. Say that again. I'm curious about what you just said there. That missed me.

Alan: The Royalty already accepts itself as a superior, more evolved group over the public.

Rich: Oh. Yes. They've got the blood line.

Alan: They don't identify with the people that they rule over. The aristocracy never did and they were very blatant about that in the British histories and all of the histories of Europe.

Rich: If we go back to the 1600s, we find that the King looked at the Jews, unfortunately in a very pejorative way, as the King's Jews, he owned them. But the reality was that they lent him money so he covered them. He assigned them favors.

Alan: Here's the key to this too. It's a term. It's like everything else, we use terms like slogans and we adapt them. It's not THE Jews. How many of THE Jews that you know who own banks? You're talking about a small aristocracy who run Jewry at the top.

Rich: Let's do an analogy. The Italians until 1950s were looked at as being the Mafia and the reality was the mafia was a crime syndicate within an Italian group of people but the Italians were not bad people. The Jews, the same way but they're not a mafia. They call themselves a brotherhood and they are within the Jewish people. The Jews are innocent as a people, at large. I agree with you 100%.

Alan: I'll tell you another thing too. When the common Jews... because there's an aristocracy and there's commoners. When the common Jews have been useful enough, they're also wiped out because the aristocracy don't relate to them either.

Rich: Let me ask you, Alan. How old are you?

Alan: I'm not going in to all this right now.

Rich: The reality is you've touched a nerve. I'm surprised you've got the wisdom. Most people don't understand that the Jews have been killing other Jews.

Alan: And there's an aristocracy. You'll find the same brotherhood throughout ALL peoples... ALL peoples.

Rich: Now, the Jews have done...

Alan: It's not THE Jews. It's like saying, THE Scots or whatever or even THE Italians...

Rich: Whether you call them Zionist... I'm not so sure that's even a fair term.

Alan: You're talking about a people who believe, in every culture, that they've risen to the top of the heap through evolution and they are superior to those below them and they call those beneath them commoners.

Rich: I'm Irish. I don't know what your background is. We kind of think we're superior but on a small level, in a family. We enjoy life. But when you deal with some groups, as you're outlining, they believe that they have the ability to dictate to the world. This group that is within the Jewish people, if we will, feel that they are the aristocracy of the world. Mr. Rothschild is known, within his Jewish people, as the King of the Jews.

Alan: He's called a messiah; but you understand, Hebrew terminology, then everyone who furthers a particular goal is therefore called a messiah. There can be many messiahs in Judaism.

Rich: Listen carefully because when the word Hebrew is used it is not analogous with the Jew.

Alan: I'm not going to go in to this. I don't need a lecture on Judaism. Believe you me, this audience understands all of this history that you think you're giving them for the first time. So they don't need to have all this stuff. Britain set up Israel. They put them there. They funded the darned thing. They got the Ottoman Empire out of there. They set it up for a long-term project that's only now coming to fruition. Believe you me, once they've served their purpose, they'll have no more purpose for them either.

Rich: Israel is merely a headquarters for the Rothschild apparatus to build a currency that's issued throughout the world. Whether it takes a century or three centuries. Israel wants to...

Alan: No it's not. Because we won't have a currency shortly. Thanks for calling though.

You won't have a currency shortly because they're going in to a cashless society completely and then eventually as Bertrand Russell says, you'll be issued credits by the state. Now, he's talking about the world

state. Money is only a means to an end. As long as we believe it's real, we use it. We're trained from birth to go out and earn money and we do so. Then we pay a lot of it back in taxes...

Okay, I'm back on again. I don't know what's happening here tonight. I'm getting odd things happening with the phone too.

We don't need lectures with the same old standard stuff that's pushed out there in the same books that are heavily financed. Don't forget too, there are many sides playing this game. It's all the one side and you find that THE Jews get the blame for everything. As I keep saying, how many of THE Jews own banks that you know of? Most of them don't. They work as well. The one thing they are trained to do is stick together and all stand up for each other. That's drummed in to them. That is true. However, when you get them on a one-to-one basis, they will tell you what they really think about the world, too, and their own fears and they even ask the question, what on earth is Israel playing at? They're not IN on what's happening either.

Everyone is used is turn. Every nation, remember, every nation and patriotism has been used in EVERY country. Every country. They used to say, 'my country right or wrong' and you went off and fought all these wars. For centuries and centuries, Britain was involved in 400 years of war against other nations, dominating them. Very, very seldom did anybody stop and say, what are we fighting for? Young guys love to fight. That's why they pick young guys to go off and do it. They're not too bright.

Now, I've go Derrick in Vermont on the line. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: I was just thinking about Wednesday's show where you were talking about cell phone technology and whatnot. I'd like to share an experience I had with your listeners. This was probably in February or March. I'm driving around at night. It's kind of misty night, up in Vermont. I noticed what looked like a radar blip up in the sky, like illumined particles on the cloud. It was as if there was a lighthouse right above my car. As I'm driving around, I'm watching this happen and kind of knew what was going on and then it disappeared for a little while and then it came back. This time it was a lot higher up. I thought it would be a good idea to tell one person about it. So instead of using my cell phone, instead of dialing his number, I thought I'd text message the guy and I got a pretty good surge. I had to drop my phone and massage my hand for a little while and stop using the phone. But ever since, it seems like, including right up to tonight, any time I touch any sort of... not ANY electronic device, but a lot, like even a mouse, mouse pad, cordless phone, you can feel it in your hand.

Alan: Like a surge.

Derrick: It's something else.

Alan: We do know that they're using very high technology out there. I've watched the sky ripple across here at night, last fall, micro bursts of lights that were going from South to North, North to South, and I've watched it 4 to 5 hours at a time. They admit they're playing with HAARP technology. They're combining it with even HIGHER technology coupled with satellites and we know that the satellites, too, are used for tracking cell phone users. They're using a lot of different experiments right now on the public for, I think, reasons that they'll be showing us pretty shortly... for kind of lethal and non-lethal weaponry, in fact. There's an awful lot getting used right now and tested out on the public.

Derrick: I kind of wonder if all the spraying we've been breathing has something to do with all of this too.

Alan: Well, you see, even if you're breathing or drinking water that's contaminated with aluminum particles and other metallic particles, which is in the spray... it's been analyzed enough... then you're becoming a conductor.

Derrick: Sure enough.

Alan: You're a walking conductor, a walking antenna. That could be something to do with it. Sure. Absolutely.

Derrick: Why not? All the panels you see on the buildings and the towers and... Alright, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Derrick: Take care.

Alan: Then we've got Zee in California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Zee: I was listening to your show and right when you were cut off, exactly when you mentioned how there's going to be a cashless society... there's going to be no cash, you made that point. As soon as you said that, it was almost funny how somebody clearly just pushed a button. No, don't say it. But I just wanted to ask you a question. Do you know that movie THX 1138?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Zee: Yes. Exactly. I found out only from you because you mentioned those movies, many movies, in your shows before. I had a question. That black guy, at the end of the movie, the big black dude who sort of walks out of the white... the holographic character. Do you know anything about what he represents in that movie. That sort of threw me off. I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: That movie, which guy was it that made that movie? He was right up there in all the sci-fi... George Lucas. That was his first major movie, heavily backed, way ahead of its time, to LAUNCH him. The black man always stands for Jethro in the Occult. Jethro was part of the quaternary. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and hopefully we don't get the strange happenings we get with the telephone lines. Wasn't cut off, it just faded away apparently. We get played with these days and I expect it. I should also mention that there are people out there that do belong to groups and agencies who are told to scan all the radio shows and try and get in with their talks. They try and give these silly little history lessons. I've listened to these for years and it's the same spiel they give you. Believe you me, if you don't think the CIA is also at the top of these things, see who's in to publishing their books for them, supposed white supremacist groups and so on. You'd be surprised at what the CIA is involved in. And they do. They scan the airwaves to see what talk shows are on and they'll call you cold, haven't talked to you before, haven't even heard your show before, just so as they can give you their little thing and try and sway a few people to create more problems down the road.

Strange things, as I say, are happening with the phone calls these days and I get this all the time now. We do know that there's these teams set up by the Pentagon. It's been in all the newspapers where these people simply play with your computer. They can get in to any computer. They've all the back doors built in to them. All the companies that make the computers have purposely put the back doors in. That is LAW. They also play with your telephones and so on. At the moment, they're just in harassing phases but they've already said, they're going to treat it as total war. Therefore, people who speak out AGAINST the system and where the system's taking us, are classified as enemies and they will come under attack.

They'll actually fry your computer or anything else that's electrical, if they want to... including your phone. They can fry that quite simply. That's how ahead they really are in the real world. If people remember what George Bush said after 9/11, 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' That was a declaration, a LEGAL declaration to the world and every American citizen too. That if you're not with George boy, then you are an enemy.

Of course, at that time, if you think about it, he wasn't telling you what 'with us' even meant. As I say, 'my country right or wrong', that's what he was really telling you. In other words, this whole agenda is to go forth, this WORLD agenda for WORLD order, a world society, every country now is literally under a form of martial law having signed the same documentation as the homeland security bills. That took YEARS of setting up PRIOR to 9/11 for that to come in to action ACROSS THE WORLD. Years of negotiations and the countries all working together... under the United Nations, by they way, quietly to bring us ALL under this totalitarian system.

The object was never, ever to destroy the guys in Afghanistan or Iraq. It was simply to take over those countries. They're the last countries that have held out from the world order. They haven't joined the World Bank. At least they didn't then. Now, they're in it, of course. They were forced in to it. They have no debt to speak of. They teach their culture to their children. THAT'S A NO-NO today. As Bertrand Russell said, the parents always contaminate their children with old ideas. That will not do for a new world order. Therefore, the state has to bring up the children and given them their ideas and that's what's been happening. An INDOCTRINATED population world wide. STANDARDIZATION.

We now have politically correct people, PCPs, everywhere... all prattling the same little terms they're given to prattle about and little SLOGANS. Remember what Lenin said? WE SHALL WIN BY THE USE OF SLOGANS. That's all you hear nowadays. Quite amazing. What did Plato say? We're so ADAPTABLE as a species. Adapting ourselves IN to the cage.

Well, from Hamish and myself on a stormy night in Ontario where lightning is flashing all around, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:05 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#445](#)

Don't waste your time on those who don't want to know. You can not MAKE people know. It's a decision that they have NOT to see. It's a real decision and we have to respect that. You'll also be doing yourselves a favor because you have only so much energy to put out there. Put it out wisely to people that have a chance of waking up or asking basic questions... and don't overload them.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We are really rampaging ahead with this pincer movement. It's a pincer movement from so many directions. In fact, it's coming from everything that you need for personal survival. Your food has been taken over. The whole food supply of the planet has been taken over a long time ago. You're finding the gasoline is going up so everything in the stores is skyrocketing. This is ALL on the agenda. This was published a long, long time ago, what they'd do to bring us in to Agenda 21. That's the United Nation's agenda for the 21st century where everyone will be living in these overcrowded habitat areas which are just the existing large cities. Of course, like the Soviet system, those who serve it well, the educators, the bureaucrats, the bureaucracies, etc, they'll live out in the country in these new... and they have them up for sale, some of them. They have these new houses that are energy efficient and filled with solar panels and they're guarded, etc, for the very wealthy. This is already underway.

People are going in to shock when they realize that everything they NEED to exist, IN this system as it stands, is outside of their control. That's a real shock for most people. Yet other ones who really want to stop what's happening but they haven't figured out where they're going to go with it. Because you can not keep a system that was never yours in the first place. This system and even the previous generation's system was designed and run and controlled by the same elite. If you've noticed for the last 50, 60 years, we're being degraded and degraded and degraded in to a society which is non-functional anyway. You can't save something which is totally broken. You have to decide where you would go with this. If any of us come through this, where you'd go with it and what kind of society you'd have. That's never asked. These questions are never asked, but it's of prime importance.

You can't, for instance, DEMAND that all the factories come back to the USA. Would you really want that anyway? Our parents worked in factories their whole lives, many of them, or in mines and so on. What an existence, tied to conveyor belts. The very system now that China is going through, their industrial revolution, we passed a long time ago. That was not civilization either, not from MY perspective, but it was from those who controlled the system and owned all the factories. So we have to start thinking, where we'd go with this. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been mentioning the fact that people are going in to shock when they realize that everything that they took for normal, this particular society, in this age, with this culture, as all quite natural. Now this wasn't just taken over a little while ago by some bad guys. The bad guys were always there deciding the next hundred years and the next hundred years and so on. Yet, they're really rushing ahead, steamrolling ahead to get the Agenda 21, this is the Agenda remember for the 21st century. The United Nation's agenda for the 21st century.

A few years ago, the UN put out a call for all cities, major cities, to become 'super cities', to start expanding and amalgamating all the smaller ones. After all, centralization is essential for total control. That's what we're going in to. The big boys have planned for this for a long, long time, long before we

even had the Agenda 21 given to the public to read, by building up the forces necessary to contain people. The forces that will contain the riots which they know will break out and they've published in the Department of Defence in Britain. It's on the web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. 30 years of escalating riots as we go through a transition phase from one PART of a system, one TIME of a system, to the next time or age of a system. That's when, of course, they hope to have the transhumanists in full steam where they can create new part-cyborg or even completely cloned people from scratch. Designer workers is what they're talking about.

Now, how is it that guys like Plato, 2300 years ago in his book *The Republic*, say that they could easily, especially by breeding people – make them very tall to pick apples from trees, or make them very short and squat for miners and so on – by simply selecting the right mates and inbreeding them as you do domesticated animals. Isn't that amazing this agenda has never, ever altered. Then you saw it breaking out again in Alexandria, in the Neo-Platonist schools. The same agenda of an ELITE, an intellectual elite who looked around the world and thought it was just too imperfect and humans were too imperfect. That's where the whole idea came out... or it was REBORN, you might say, from an even older religion of what we term loosely today, The Illuminati. Because all those in all the ancient mystery schools became 'illuminated'. They all believed that they were superior creatures and they had the right to dominate the lesser and remake the world in its own image.

It's always been the same agenda. The problem down through the ages, since the beginning of money and CITIES – that's the artificial creation – you'll find all allegories in the stories of Nimrod. They're all allegories of the system. You create a city-state. A city-state can not feed itself. It must bring food in. It must have something to exchange for that food and they have nothing to make or barter with so they create MONEY. When they have money, they have a standing army employed. They go off and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use money too. It's been a con game from the beginning. We're at the end of this particular stage.

They want us all crammed in to the cities because in a city, you can really change culture quickly. People are adaptable, as Plato said, very adaptable. They adapt so quickly that they don't really take notice, conscious notice, of their adaptations. Their memory is so short, they can't remember what happened or how they lived a few years ago, most of them. They just simply adapt and adapt. In a city, those who control the culture can change it so quickly knowing the people will adapt very quickly until ANYTHING CAN BE MADE TO BE NORMAL. WE HAVE THAT TODAY.

Big players like Charles Galton Darwin talked about the cities and how they're completely unnatural and debasing, but they can MAKE THE PEOPLE, they can make the people begin to like them. How do they do that? They make it sound exciting to young people. For 50, 60 years Hollywood has been pumping out movies to do with teenagers and so on, especially in the city. That's where all the action is. And there's all

the guys on the farms watching these movies since the 50s, thinking 'boy, that is where the action is. I'm going off there'. Once they're there, they used to get married, they'd have children... they're caught in the trap of the city. They can't get out of it. They're up to their eyes in debt paying off their rent and so on. They're tied to some job there. The city is a trap that keeps them there. All intentional, because in ancient times even, they wanted to CONTAIN the people to manage them much more easily. Rural people are hard to be dominated. They don't like being dominated. They have a natural independence that comes with being close to the soil. So how are they going to contain the people in the cities? Well, they're already doing the combat training and this article is from The Indy Star.

Marines Bringing Combat Training to Indy

By Vic Ryckaert

The Indianapolis Star

indystar.com

May 28, 2008

(Alan: It's a handout too, to the media, you can tell by the way it's written. Everything today is handouts given by PR experts.)

U.S. Marine helicopters will land at the old Eastgate Consumer Mall, Brookside Park and other Indianapolis locations when the city becomes a mock battlefield next week.

About 2,300 Marines from the 26th Marine Expeditionary Unit, based at Camp Lejeune, N.C., will conduct urban warfare training from Wednesday through June 19 in and around Indianapolis.

Most of the troops will be deployed at the Indiana State Fairgrounds and the Raytheon (A: Raytheon's a big company involved in the military-industrial complex.) facility on Holt Road, said Debbi Fletcher of the Indianapolis/Marion County Emergency Management Agency.

(A: Now listen to this...) "We don't want anyone thinking that there's an invasion happening or that we declared martial law or something like that," Fletcher said. (A: To jump down here it says,)

“Our aim in Indianapolis is to expose and bring realistic scenarios and stresses by operating in actual urban community therefore by increasing their proficiency in built up areas.” Colonel Mark J. Dessins, commander of the 26th MEU said in a statement.

Some of the activities will take place around Camp Atterbury. Residents in many areas can expect to see helicopters flying overhead, military vehicles on the roads and Marines patrolling on foot.

The marines will practice firing weapons, conducting patrols, running vehicle check points (A: So here you are, the military doing vehicle check points.), reacting to ambushes and employing non-lethal weapons according to a statement. (A: Now how do you practice with non-lethal weapons?)

In addition to Eastgate and Brookside Park, Indianapolis offered the Marines 24 other training sites including the Raymond Park Middle School, Ellen Burg Park, Christian Park, the old Bush Stadium and Douglas Park. (A: It goes on to say,)

However, not all cities are so open to the training. (A: Thank goodness but they will be eventually, as they buy off the leaders.)

In February, after first cancelling scheduled training, Toledo, Ohio Mayor Carty Finkbeiner invites the marines to train the city but outside the downtown area.

So here they are, training them for urban warfare because, you see, everyone in society is designated as a potential terrorist. What do they mean by potential terrorist? When the food goes and they turn off the water and create all the different panics and crisis that they’ve already said they will make them do. They’ve published this stuff. Then EVERYONE, when their back’s to the wall, will become a terrorist... if they start to say, ‘no. I will not do this. I will not follow these orders. I will not go where you tell me to. I won’t bend over.’ – you’re a potential terrorist.

That’s what the whole 9/11 scenario was for. It was to KICK OFF, it was to kick off this whole Agenda 21. Kick it right off. The whole world went in to action in unison. Bigger things have happened across the planet but the whole world, for this one, went in to action and signed the same anti-terrorist laws, which took YEARS to draft up and YEARS to negotiate with other countries, to get them ALL to go along with it, but they all went through with it just like that. That tells you, we were already international a long time ago... long time ago.

People are always looking for a sudden ending to things. I don’t know if it’s just a western psychology or a left over from a Christian revelations type indoctrination. But they don’t realize that the world is always

changing. Look at all the changes all through your life and all the different aspects around you. We've all lived through the recent, the fairly recent, emigration of ALL the corporations to China. We all lived through the recent, suddenly everything's imported and made in China. We've all lived through it. And no one, very few people asked any questions. They didn't ask questions because they're unable to reason for themselves as Mr. Brzezinski said in his own book. They expect the media to reason things out for them. The media's job is not really so much to do that. They'll keep you diverted and reason other trivia out to you but they won't give you the big picture. THAT'S NOT THEIR JOB. The media is an essential ARM of governmental control and international control.

Look at the money that's pumped in to Hollywood from the Pentagon alone. Why would the Pentagon be pumping money into Hollywood? They're one of the best customers for Hollywood with all their war movies. And not just the war movies. All the sci-fi movies too that give you predictive programming and the heroes always have special powers that you can only get through a brain chip or being part cyborg. We're programmed in so many ways BUT MAINLY THROUGH FICTION to make it familiar to us on a subconscious level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is everything you take for granted and think that everything is normal. It's the whole system around you. It's the system that brings your food to the restaurants and to the stores. It's the system that brings the money to your home. It's the system that takes it away out of your home again. It's everything you think is a normal way of living.

All cultures are artificial in this day and age. We don't have natural cultures except unless you go maybe in to the Amazon and find a few of what's called 'primitive cultures' or 'arrested civilizations', that derogatory term, which means, generally, they're self-sufficient. They make all they need to live on and they don't want to improve anything. That's called 'arrested development' by the ethnologists, etc who study them. They don't like them very much, because they won't FIT IN to this system and take money and end up working 8 to 5 or 6 or whatever or at weekends or doing shift work, to earn this odd thing called money that keeps getting devalued. The boys at the top can tell you what it's worth and half it, HALF its purchasing power any time they want or put it down to a tenth of its purchasing power. It's OUTSIDE YOUR CONTROL again. It's to make you further depend or embed into the system. That's why they have these fear tactics. That's why they make sure that you're never in charge of anything you need personally for survival.

We've been at WAR for a long, long time and we didn't know it because they've declared from ONE SIDE but NOT OPENLY to the public. We are the enemy. HUMANITY, supposedly, is the enemy. That was dreamed up, of course, this whole environmental scam and we're causing the damage to the planet and my goodness, we're breathing all this CO2 out and we're getting global warming. That was published and I've mentioned before in The First Global Revolution, printed in the 90s. The authors of the book tell

you THEY DREAMED UP THE IDEA at the Club of Rome. The think tank, the main think tank, for guiding the world and its cons back in 1972. They said they'd convince society that they are the problem. There's too many of them and it would create a wartime mode fighting ourselves as we try and save nature, you see. In other words, we've got to depopulate the planet.

Again, going back to what I was saying earlier, WE MUST ACQUIESCE TO EVERY DEMAND AND HELP THIS AGENDA ALONG FOR THIS TO SUCCEED. They can't do it WITHOUT OUR HELP. They can not do it. Most people, because they're scared and terrified of losing friends, family or whatever, or being ridiculed and the fact that they are basic cowards, will not stand up. Not only for someone else's rights but even for their own rights. They won't stand up. We have to accept that. Most people are cowards. They will go to their doom, if need be, in a state of abject disbelief, like all those before them in the 20th century that were lined up in firing squads either in Europe or Latin America. Each one will do what they're told. They'll run in to the trenches. They'll actually RUN to their doom, knowing what's going to happen but believing, 'this can not be happening TO ME... this will not, is not happening.' BANG and it's over. DISBELIEF.

The greater the level of dependence on the system, the easier it is to take it all down. That was said thousands of years ago in Greece. They knew all of this then. Nazi Germany was at the height of the scientific world level. They led it, in fact. That's why no one believed, when it first started, what was happening, that it could possibly happen there. We're so civilized, they thought. That's happening here too. People believe they're so civilized, we're on the cutting edge of something. SCIENCE, that's what they mean by civilization. Advancement in sciences. Science has no emotion... whatsoever. Science is not human. It's ANTI-HUMAN, certainly all the sciences we see being used on the people today. We put more money in to weaponry to control ALL of us, even our minds – PSYCHOTRONIC warfare to control BILLIONS OF PEOPLE ACROSS THE PLANET – than we do on relief for anyone, to save people. Why is that? Most folk don't care and the fact is too, the small bunch at the top are making sure they have all the big toys to use. They never want to lose control.

The next part of the culture for the next 30 years is to dumb people down even quicker in to an even lower level than they've already done since the 60s. They don't want a smart, well-informed, literate society who can verbalize things to each other and ideas and communicate as you're taking it down to the next level. You want to create LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM. That's been achieved ALREADY in some quarters.

Here is an article from The Mail on this very subject.

Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser

By Laura Clark

Last updated at 12:06 AM on 04th June 2008

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are “middle-class” creations, a Government adviser (A: This is no ordinary little advisor here.) will claim today.

I'll tell you who this guy is and you'll be shocked at what he says... or maybe not. Some of you are wiser. Back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the next stage of the dumbing down process because those who will go through this new system in schooling... This is starting in Britain but it will be the same across Canada, the States and everywhere else. Britain always is the leader in this field of creating culture and using forms of mind control. From the Daily Mail it says

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are “middle-class” creations, a Government adviser will claim today.

Professor John White, who contributed to a controversial shake-up of the secondary curriculum, believes lessons should instead cover a series of personal skills.

Pupils would no longer study history, geography and science (A: Now, I understand Geography because they keep changing the countries so fast now with all the wars.) but learn skills (A: Now, SKILLS) such as energy-saving (A: This is INDOCTRINATION, plain and simple.) and civic responsibility through projects and themes. (A: Civic responsibility, now remember, at the top, at least at the top of this particular pyramid – there's a few of them, these pyramids, each specialized – you have the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in their earliest writings they said their job was to create the perfect society that will SERVE the state. They meant the world state. SERVE THE STATE. Here you have them training a generation who are going to go through the MAJOR changes, from one system to another system, a completely different system coming up. You'll be taught these skills such as energy-saving and CIVIC responsibility. That term, you see, can be exploded in to a thousand different directions. It means indoctrination pure and simple... through projects and themes.)

He will outline his theories at a conference today staged by London's Institute of Education – to which he is affiliated – to mark the 20th anniversary of the national curriculum.

Last night, critics attacked his ideas as “deeply corrosive” and condemned the Government for allowing him to advise on a new curriculum. (A: So the government’s put this guy in charge of it, you see. This is a ‘MUST BE,’ as they call it. It’s going to happen.)

Professor White will claim ministers are already “moving in the right direction” towards realising his vision of replacing subjects with a series of personal aims for pupils.

But he says they must go further because traditional subjects were invented by the middle classes and are “mere stepping stones to wealth”. (A: Which is a big joke.)

The professor believes the origins of our subject-based education system can be traced back to 19th century middle-class values.

While public schools focused largely on the classics, and elementary schools for the working class concentrated on the three Rs, middle-class schools taught a range of academic subjects.

These included English, maths, history, geography, science and Latin or a modern language.

They “fed into the idea of academic learning as the mark of a well-heeled middle-class”, he said last night.

The Tories then attempted to impose these middle-class values by introducing a traditional subject-based curriculum in 1988.

But this “alienated many youngsters, especially from disadvantaged backgrounds”, he claimed. (A: See, this is all the nonsense he’s going to feed up to the reasons to justify what they’re doing but let’s be honest. When governments start to indoctrinate them in to the social values of a new system... and that’s what it is – it’s a system not here yet but it’s coming up – the ones that are going to grow up in to... then you’re in big, big trouble. Big, big trouble, indeed. Most folk, as I say, are oblivious to that fact that education is a big mover. Lenin talked about it. Marx talked about it long before him. They understood the need for the indoctrination process to start in very young children. It’s got to be young children. It EMBEDS in their memories and they can’t shake it off. You can make them believe anything... and they’re going to.)

Now, I’ll go to the phones and we’ll talk to Tim in Indiana. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Yes. I'm here. Just talking a little about the education part, I have a niece and I asked her a question about... they're actually taking driver's ed out of public schools. When I first heard about that I was like, you know what, that doesn't make sense. People drive crazy enough as it is and now the children are going to be, when they get older, they're going to be driving even crazier. But then looking at it and putting things together, I guess they won't need to drive since no one will probably be on the roads except for the elites.

Alan: Under Agenda 21 it actually says that. There will be NO private transportation. No public transportation. Emergency vehicles only.

Tim: It just make sense so it's like right there. Getting back to what you were talking about earlier, the Indiana thing going on up North. I live in the Southern part of the state. This weekend I was driving on the Interstate and they have these little things out there that tell you, you know, traffic this and that. I've been out of touch with news or just out of touch with the weather because they never really predict it right. I noticed one day there was major flooding on 55, 'road closed' to go to Indianapolis. I was like, what's going on? So a buddy of mine lived up there and where he lives at is all farming, it's all agricultural. It's actually a beautiful drive going to now but all that just got WASHED away this weekend. I'm thinking that man... he said 12 inches of rain and I don't know how long. Thinking about it, I'm... hey, man, they're actually doing it and to make it ironic and a coincidence, they have all those people, all those military guys in that area so...

Alan: Isn't it though.

Tim: It just makes sense man. You put it all together. Then you can't... I'm at work thinking about this, reading all this stuff in the paper and I'm thinking, you know... I can't, I want to say, hey, they're actually, probably doing this but you feel like... you have to live in your mind because if you DO say stuff like that people look at you, like you always say, like you're crazy or whatever. It's so blatant. When you actually do the searching and find the things that they always talk about like, they own the weather and we're going to run this system here, we're going to run a training program and all of a sudden, this same week they do it, the last part of the weekend, they have 12 inches of rain that they've never had and it totally washes out all agriculture in our state. So it's ironic. It's funny. So blatant.

Alan: It is.

Tim: Just those observations I wanted to throw out there and that's about it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: No problem.

Alan: It's true. It's true enough. We're living in Disneyland. There's so much high technology in USE. It's quiet weapons for silent wars... or silent weapons for quiet wars. They signed the treaty at the United Nations on Weather Warfare, which meant that THEY COULD DO ALL OF THIS. They signed the fact that they could create tornadoes, hurricanes, floods, droughts, whatever. You don't sign treaties unless you already have the ability to make it happen. This is child's play today. Out of all the places they could have had a flood, why would it fit right in with this particular exercise coming along? It's impossible otherwise. Now, we've got Chris on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you calling from?

Chris: I'm calling from Hawaii.

Alan: Oh, you're calling from Hawaii. I wondered what the HI was there. I thought it said hi.

[laughs]

Chris: Well, from Hawaii, it's aloha.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Chris: I was listening to you today on Alex Jones' show and a topic got brought up and it wasn't discussed much. It was pretty intriguing to me because I've done some research on it. I was wondering if you could expand upon L. Ron Hubbard and his connection to the CIA. It's always fascinating to me how you have a popular culture guy who starts off as a science fiction writer as science fiction is taking off. The next thing you know, he's developing some pretty nefarious stuff.

Alan: Britain has admitted that Alistair Crowley, who started off one of the first major 20th century occultic, or at least he made it very popular, the Ordo Templi Orientis. That was a Masonic organization and even though they tried to deny it, he has his own book out. You can see him with his own Masonic regalia, all dressed up with the apron and everything else. MI-6 and 5 have already admitted that Crowley worked for them. Here's a guy sent out in to the world to create mystery and delusion. That's the old term that they use. They do this in every generation. They give us the mystics to follow because it's

part of culture creation and control. They wanted to kick off what they called, A New Age, mainly to attract youngsters in. Crowley, I think, was even a cousin to Hubbard. They were related in some way. We know that they met on some cruises as well, on ships. They definitely kept in contact with each other. One goes off to do one part of the agenda, one goes off to the other and they're very similar. All these agendas end up on the same path. All the new age agendas – it doesn't matter what name it's given, or group, or sect – end up along the same road of 'a new world order' where each member thinks they're going to be part of it and they're going to come through as PART of the chosen or elite. It doesn't work out that way.

Chris: Let me ask you this. There's obviously a conspiracy involved and there's many, many families and groups that are involved in this. Who are some prominent people that have been deep inside this that have actually come out and gone against it and been dissenters and tried to expose it? Where I'm coming from is I remember reading a book. Are you familiar with Monsignor Huge Benson, who was back in the late 1800s, early 1900s? He wrote a book called, Lord of the World. He was apparently the son of the Archbishop of Canterbury who was really in with all these families that were in the Fabian socialist movement. It seems like there were some great dialogues that went on back in the early 1900s between guys like GK Chesterton and HG Wells where they debated this stuff out in the open.

Alan: You can actually get the lectures. I've got books of their talks that they held at the Fabian Society and all the different speakers.

Chris: It's amazing when you actually see that this was discussed and not only discussed, it was debated and from the view point I come from – it's a Catholic point of view – it seemed like there was a group of Catholic intellectuals and Christian intellectuals that were debating these guys, in the open, talking about this stuff. It seemed to me like guys like HG Wells and the Huxley's and that were just so arrogant about it. But their attitude was, it doesn't matter what you do, whether you expose it, WE ARE going to achieve what we want.

Alan: There's no doubt. They were absolutely confident back then. The reason they were so confident – even guys like Wells – is because he was shown archives of the histories. He was shown the data they'd already collected on humanity and psychology and so on and how societies are created and moved and changed and so on. So he had no doubt whatsoever. He knew that they had the strings of the media firmly in their grasp, back in his day, and they could do it. They were all absolutely confident, PLUS they had the okay of those who ruled and owned Britain and other countries behind them. They knew that.

Chris: Well, I would just like to suggest to your readers if they could ever get a copy of that book, Lord of the World by, his name is Monsignor Huge Benson. It's an eye opener to see the stuff that he talked about that would be coming about. Of course, it was in a Christian point of view, talking about the anti-Christ

and how things might develop. The things that he talked about in that book about how they would incorporate euthanasia and an individual would be raised up as a political figure and how he would sweep across with popular support. It's pretty shocking.

Alan: Even at that time, in those days, only a few people who had access to some of this material could even understand what was happening. There were very few even then who get access to the meetings so that they could speak. Today, you can't even get access to the meetings. You're not allowed in. I always tell people to try and look for books written around the 1800s, early 1900s. After World War I, everything started becoming censored, rewritten and really took off after World War II until most of the stuff you read is just propaganda from one side or another.

Chris: Do you believe that L. Ron Hubbard, I mean was he connected with the CIA? A lot of these...

Alan: I've no doubt. Anyone who changes society, especially in what's loosely called the new age type phenomena, anything to do with social change on a big scale are authorized to do so. They're put out and authorized to do so. If you're not authorized, they come and do a Waco on you.

Chris: Do a what?

Alan: They'll do a Waco on you.

Chris: Oh. [laughs] It's strange when you see how tied in Scientology is to Hollywood and how it shapes people's perceptions and how they worm their way in. It seems like they have a lot of influence in Hollywood.

Alan: Big time. They're sue-crazy. They're always suing people that speak out against them.

Chris: They're psychotic. Some of the things that I've seen on the internet. I guess there was a guy from the BBC that just tried to do a documentary on it. You talked about a private intelligence service trying to intimate people... it was mind blowing.

Alan: They're well protected, well funded and they have their part in the agenda. Even the culture creation industry has to have its own little religion to keep them in line. You're either in it or you're out. That's how things work in this world. They give a particular type of new age belief to every different section of society for what's coming up.

Chris: Well, I appreciate the work you do and I'm a short time listener but I'll be continuing to listen more. It's fascinating.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Chris: Right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. It's also interesting, too, that the connections between Crowley and Hubbard and another member, too, that happened to start off what eventually blossomed in to NASA. He started his own Masonic group as well. There were three of them. They'd all come from the same source, from Crowley initially and then blossomed. This is what they do. You'll find they're all in to the same particular Masonic type group and they blossom off in branches, specialized branches, with their own directorate, their own agenda to fulfill.

Alan: Now, we've got Robin in California. Are you there Robin?

Robin: Hi Alan. I have a question for you, please. It's regarding who the elite, the very top ruling elite, who do they think they are and specifically, do they believe that they're descended from fallen angels that are mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis? Or is that... I take that as an allegory, but how do the ruling elite... does that have any meaning to them?

Alan: Some of them, they're allowed to believe, in a sense, what they wish. Although they're all unanimous that THEY ARE Gods in their own right because they have such power over life and death over so many millions of people. You'll find some of their earlier writings that they do believe that they are 'the rebels' and that ties in with, of course, fallen angels and they do believe that the reason for their genealogy and their massive inbreeding was to do with when they were first placed here on earth. I'll go in to this very quickly after this break.

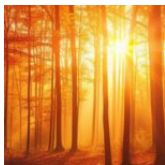
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll answer that question by Robin of California very quickly. It doesn't do it justice, mind you, but I'll try and bring it in to a minimal answer. They say in the ancient writings that those that were cast here, because they had come from this – they were closer to this other world or dimension or heaven – they had powers with them, initially, very strong powers. There were humans already here but they didn't think they were good enough, the bodies, to inhabit. So they, being spirit and powerful, they forced matter to create bodies that they themselves occupied. After time, they started to inbreed with the humans, began to lose those powers and hence the need to start taking genealogies and try to get back to inbreeding to get back to the special bodies that they first had. That's supposedly the whole purpose of genealogies that are so important to these people, trying to

regain the powers. Again, it's interesting to look at it ALL, long before Judaism and Hebrewism came along, you had the same stories in all religions, ancient religions, of this particular fall or imprisonment of these particular beings and their vow was always to recreate the world and everything in it. Everything in it was imperfect, so they were going to make it perfect from their point of view... which meant, to serve them. It's so interesting that that agenda, right up in to the present day, has never changed. They're going straight ahead with the same thing. Even so far as to create a perfect human race to serve them. Meaning, dumbed-down, silly, but very efficient and probably programmable, very instantly programmable. Through science, they're actually going to achieve this. So people can take it or leave it as they wish, but these are the ancient legends. Even in the Hebrew myths and legends, they talk about 'the hill' that they first lived on. It fits in with the same Greek stories of Mount Olympus and there's other ones, there's Parnassus and so on, where these Gods lived. Eventually, they were attracted down over the ages and inbred with the people because the people down below were very sensuous, having a good time and all the rest of it. However, a small cadre was left and they became the Olympians, as they called them. These were the staunch ones who eventually kept going down through the centuries with their offspring, holding on to power and acquiring more and more power and dominating the world. These are their old legends that they used to write about in the elite's books in the 1800s. So it's up to the people if they want to believe it or not. There's no doubt at all, at the top of this, we have incredible, incredible evil. This evil understands humanity perfectly, so perfectly well that sometimes you have to say, wait a minute. Is it just human scheming that's bringing all this about? We know there's workers making it happen but the coordination is so PERFECT in every facet of society and they never do something prematurely. They work in centuries. You got to ask yourself, what's behind all of this? We know where it's going. We know where it's going. They've told us where it's going... in their own publications. What's behind it? That's the big one. It's not a pleasant thing to think about.

Then ends coming up so I can't get to Rodney in New Brunswick. Here we are in a thundery, rainy day in Ontario, Canada and from this place, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:05 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#446](#)



Alan
Keymaster

We're in the big maelstrom now. We find that things are changing very quickly. For those who have been following it for a while, it's not surprising. Even for some of those in fact it's a shock because everyone would like the system to just stop short of going into pure crisis. We all like to keep what we have, keep the system that we're used to, even though that system had nothing to do with us. We didn't design it. It was designed for us, just as our parents' system was designed for them and the grandparents' before that, going all the way back through time, because rich elites have always given us the system which we simply are born into and adopt as being natural. When you look at all the cultures in the ancient past,

(127.0.0.1)

some of them even with the Aztec's for instance, where they could even grow a whole tribe and keep them in captivity to basically cannibalize them when necessary. That was normal to them, too, if you were growing up in it, so anything technically can be made to be normal and it's the change we always fear.

What people are reacting to now is change and the death of the old system where you were trained, and you were. You were born and trained to go out and earn money and pay taxes and go off to wars and fight and die, and all this kind of stuff, and you thought that was all normal, too, simply because your parents didn't know any better; they also adopted the system without question. That's the key to it, environment. As Skinner said, "if you want to alter the behavior of a species you alter something in their environment," and sure enough, when Brzezinski talked and before him Huxley and others talked about a technique of basically full mind control. They were talking about initially radio, then television and when you think about it, you have billions of people across the planet watching the same television shows, getting the same news from two or three sources spread out through a multitude of little sites beneath them, but it's all the same stuff. You have a world population today being programmed and that's what it is. That's all it is, propaganda and programming along the same track, and most are born into it and think it's all quite natural. After all, their parents are glued to that television too, it must be natural; and that's one of the main techniques that's being used apart from the schooling, too, which has gone in the last 20, 30 years more and more so into pure social engineering where our values and the new upcoming values are instilled in the young.

I talked about Beria. Beria who was the NKVD police chief of basically the Soviet state in the '30's talked about this: The ability to indoctrinate youngsters in kindergarten and update them every four years as the next intake comes in. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about what we're going through now and what we expect to come through, because you see this is a long-term strategy that's simply unfolding today, a long-term plan with military precision. Every part and every move was debated and debated and debated, went back for review and debated again before we even knew that the game was on. War was declared on the public a long time ago and I refer people back to the writings of Thomas Malthus for an example. It's never changed. Eugenics and the Malthusian concept has been here for a long time of population control, and I think it was Charles Forte that said amongst many, many things that he said, he said, "I think we're being farmed."

What does a farmer do? Well, he raises his particular animals and the animals must be domesticated. They must have trust in the good shepherd, never knowing that their real purpose is to be eaten one day, or sold and eaten, and fleeced as well if they're sheep, but for profit you see. When there's too many of them and he can't afford to feed them all, he culls them down. In the past we were bred up at the right

times for warfare purposes when it suited certain nations to do so and then culled off again throughout those wars as the big boys profited and formed their alliances with every country they took over. Today we've come to the world society, the world government, which has been here for a long time, and they're simply moving on to ensure that everything they've planned—and I'm talking about incredible planning as I say with military precision—comes off the way that they drafted it out to be.

The changes, massive upheavals in the world, are happening because basically a handful of cartels, monopolies (a handful of them) own everything that you need to live: your food, in many places in cities their water supply, gas, natural gas, food, everything. That's the system that has been created to make sure and this is not a new idea, it was written about hundreds of years ago, to make sure they brought in a system of interdependence. That really meant, under the scam of national and international interdependence, they really meant personal interdependence – where you would be dependent for everything you need for living on the system in which you do live, but you wouldn't be able to be independent in any one single area; and that is an offshoot of the Industrial Era (and the Great Depression too) where they moved so many people off the land. They were doing it in Europe long before America and putting them into the big cities (new manufacturing cities) and even then, they were writing books at the top, top people and economists, projecting how long this era would last and what they would do with these massive industrial cities which they'd built up and the populations they no longer need. That's all been done and now we are post-industrial and all we hear today on what we think is independent media, which is a con game because they're all linked together – media is the middle man who peddles the propaganda from the elite to you at the bottom. That's their job.

The media is essential arm of government and social control. It's also an essential arm of manipulation and culture creation towards the next step and the next step; and repetition, remember repetition as Bertrand Russell says, is so important, they must keep repeating the same little slogans until you start repeating them in your normal conversation. By repeating nonsense, utter nonsense, abstract gibberish, you bring in something which is concrete, like global warming and carbon footprints and overpopulation, by repetition. When you have all these masses of experts appearing on this media and millions upon even billions tuning in to the same stuff and the children getting taught it in school, that becomes a reality.

We forget – we forget so easily that for many, many, many centuries the majority of the people the world over, who were kept in a state of complete illiteracy, were taught or the priests taught them on their holy days and nothing more. They were taught that kings were there quite by nature, by God in fact, placed there by God; and their job was to serve, right to the very peasant at the bottom, and to be quite content for what you had; and if you didn't go along with it, God would strike you dead or bring curses upon you and illnesses and death and so on. They were kept in utter fear and they were given lots of rituals to go through, magic rituals to please the deity, and they talked about these magic rituals just the same way

as they talk about global warming and carbon footprints; and they did novenas and goodness knows what else to placate the deity and keep the system going. That's what they intend to do as we go through this new system into the whole new planned world order.

It's not just family planning anymore. It's the global family. They're talking about forced sterilization down the road. In fact, they won't need force because you'll have volunteers coming out of the schools and when you see the indoctrination the children are getting today, they will sacrifice themselves to save the planet. This kind of mentality is well understood. The means to achieve it is perfectly understood and it's all scientifically done.

We are the most studied species on the planet. The children today are getting green, green, green and nothing else, nothing else. So much so, that there's even articles out there being sponsored by the state to further this fear in children. Fearful people tend to end up be incredibly dogmatic and even vicious when they grow up. That's what fear does to people.

Here they are, getting to the very young and this is from a newspaper in Australia. It's called "The Register" and it says:

"OZ TV advises CO₂-emitting children to die early.

June 3rd, 2008.

It says:

"Go Now for Gaia's sake. Carbon Cult sickos are under fire for an interactive website that tells children they should die because they emit CO₂.

The Australian Broadcasting Corporation's "Planet Slayer" site invites young children to take a "greenhouse gas quiz", asking them "how big a pig are you?".

Alan: This is from the government remember, government sponsored.

"At the end of the quiz, the pig explodes, and ABC tells children at "what age you should die at so you don't use more than your fair share of Earth's resources!" It's one of a number of interactive features that "Get the dirt on greenhouse without the guilt trips. No lectures. No multinational-bashing. Just fun and games and the answers to all your enviro-dilemmas," ABC claims."

Alan: ABC when you speak it is “abyss,” by the way, in the occult.

It says here:

“Die, puny CO₂-emitting humans!”

Alan: That’s one of their slogans.

“The site is aimed at 9-year olds. However even a “virtuous” rating (e.g. not owning a car and recycling) is outweighed by eating meat, or spending an average Aussie income – with the result that many 9-year olds are being told they’ve already overstayed their environmentally-compliant stay on the planet.”

Alan: Now remember that Newt Gingrich was giving out a book called “The Third Wave,” written by one of these environmental wackos up at the United Nations. He was the main propagandist for them, who said the world they’re bringing in will be a vegetarian society only and that’s a whole other topic.

It says here:

“Do you think it’s appropriate that the ABC ... depict people who are average Australians as massive overweight ugly pigs, oozing slime from their mouths, and then to have these pigs blow up in a mass of blood and guts? asked Senator Mitch Fifield in the Herald-Sun. The state-sponsored broadcaster (why is that not a surprise?) defended the morbid quiz, with ABC managing director Mark Scott insisting “the site was not designed to offend certain quarters of the community but to engage children in environmental issues.”

Alan: The psychopaths can’t help but lie, eh?

“Which is eco-speak for frighten them witless. However, as the excellent science blog Watts Up With That points out, the site clearly breaches Australian broadcasting guidelines on “harmful or disturbing” content. Meanwhile, the site’s designers are revelling in the controversy: “Thank God for outraged senators – you can’t buy publicity like that,” PlanetSlayer’s “creative director” Bernie Hobbs crowed to the New York Post. So how, according to ABC, does one appease the vengeful Death God, Gaia?

Alan: It goes on and on and you can search it all yourself, read the second page and all of that, but this is what they’re doing. Now that’s just what they’re putting on for children. That doesn’t include the indoctrination they’re getting in school and kindergarten. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and that little bit guitar piece there was just to wake you all up, just to grind on your nerves a little bit and get you awake because we've got to be awake these days. We've got to be ready for what's coming down and it's coming down fast. This is all coordinated today. Everything as I say that you depend on is now in crisis, man-made crisis worldwide. Not just in one country. My goodness, the big coincidence it's worldwide and oil is being pumped out just as fast as ever and about a year ago of course we even had the U.S. government meeting with the oil companies and asking them to stop producing so much oil and we see it all being set up.

When we have memory, we can see how they set things up and with the farmers that for years and years with the farmers because the governments been in with the farmers, really a partner with the farmers since World War II now. They've put so many of them out of business and the rest of them they tell them not to grow this and not to grow that and if you just simply grow nothing at all we'll pay you for it, and then they claim there's a big food shortage. As they've been putting the smaller farmers under and using HAARP, by the way, and weather modification to flood them for the last umpteen years, then you can see how the big agri-businesses have taken over. Again, a cartel with different names but they're all in cahoots. They work together as a cartel, a monopoly, to sew up the world's food supply; and believe you me, if they were independent and simply reaping massive profits by doing what they're doing, they would be taken out so quickly by the elite and the fact it doesn't happen means, no, this is meant to be. The elite have told them to do this. I guarantee you.

This is a worldwide crisis creation scenario to bring us all into the Brave New World that they've set up with all their theory and planning long ago, including how we would react to every part of their implementation and how they would counter our reactions to that, and so on and so on, like a chess game that's being played over with the reactions from the opponent before the opponent knows there's a game going on. That's how it's been and many people today think they've woken up but they've not really. They're simply reacting to what they see happening around them when they personally are being hit. That's reacting, not waking up. People haven't really thought it through at all. I've said to people before, if you're going to fight for something, you better know what you're fighting for. You can't save a system that wasn't yours. It was simply a passing phase on the way to the elites' next system.

And truly, deep down, the only thing that would possibly alter the course of this is for the public themselves to regain something they've completely lost, that's been drummed out of them as culture has been debased since about 1950 onwards on a steady decline, and that's GETTING BACK THEIR HUMANITY AGAIN because a people who cannot be cohesive and help each other out will not survive. They'll react against each other and that's what the elite will stir up. Remember that Department of Defence 90-page document predicting 30 years of escalating riots as they take us through all of this preplanned scenario. We can't go along the way they predict we will or it's over. We have to regain that ability to get along with each other and it won't be easy because there are vast sections now in our

society, especially within the cities, who have been so debased and debased and debased they will be a problem to everyone.

Cities, remember, are the places you get put into in the days of Nimrod onwards so that those who control the city can control and manipulate you, because in a city you are helpless. You're dependent on that system of the city for everything you need. You can't even grow anything for yourself, at least not enough to survive on. That's why they use cities and culture in a city can be altered so quickly. They adapt so quickly through fashion, through music and so on, and topics of conversation are given to them. They're feed to them and they parrot. You can alter the culture into any direction, infinitely malleable, as the big boys have said before, and yet the city is the most abnormal place to be.

Charles Galton Darwin who wrote the book "The Next Million Years," meaning the next boast where the elite will rule for a million years, and he himself came from a long lineage of interbred psychopaths called aristocracy, he said this in that book, talking about the city, knowing you see that the city is a very unhealthy place to be if you want a healthy mind you can expand and broaden and go beyond.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life..."

Alan: Because they've made it so, you see, after the Great Depression, especially in America, 90-odd percent of the public lived on the land and after the Depression it was a reversed situation.

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: You think Agenda 21 and all of its contents are a new idea? This book was written in the 1950's. It was all down to a science then. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, this thing we take for granted as being all quite natural. We're born into it. Our parents are born into it and no one communicates to the next generation and says, "look on son, here, I think there's something wrong with all of this. It just doesn't smell right." In fact, parents generally seldom talk to their children anymore. Everybody's watching TV or playing on internet or whatever, and just like Bertrand Russell said, the parents just bring up the children economically. That's all they are are economic caretakers and the state gives them their indoctrination.

Getting back to the city and how they knew they could attract millions of teenagers into the city life and why they must do so because they're just too independent. You see, rural people have always been incredibly independent. Even when Rome was being attacked by the Goths and Visigoths and Huns and all the rest of it, it wasn't just that was going on. The biggest problem they had, those who were attacking them, were the rural folk who had risen up. They were so sick of having all their goods and produce stolen from them and their being taxed and so on they were attacking the city. That's traditional down through history. People who are closer to the Earth have a deeper meaning of life and they can't be pushed around so easily, so they had to get people off the land one way or another.

I'm going to read the whole part of this paragraph from Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years."

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated. Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them, but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: That's how simple it is. That's how simple it is, and how do you do that? Well, in the '50's, around the time this book was written, there was a whole splurge of movies that came out for teenagers and it was all to do with people in the city and how exciting it all was and how that sex was so freely available and all this kind of stuff, and how you could be smartly dressed, have a nice clean apartment and all the rest of it, maybe even have a car. All that kind of stuff and there's music everywhere and that was to start to get them in to the cities and they would move in there, sure enough, looking for the fantasy that never materializes, because, after all, fantasy is fantasy. They'd get stuck and sometimes they'd mate up, marry, have children and be stuck there because the cost was so high to live there. You can't even move. You're tied to the job. You're imprisoned. That's it. It becomes normal, then those children grow up in the city.

Nothing is impossible if you understand human nature and understand the power, the power of fantasy and libido, of course, very, very important and how to use it. Use your own instincts against you. These are all scientific techniques, as Mr. Bertrand Russell loved to call them.

I'm going to go to the phones now and we've got Invictusman from Heliopolis. Are you there? Hello Invictus.

Invictusman: Hello. Yes sir. It's Vic. How you doing?

Alan: Good.

Invictusman: I'm wonderful. It's my birthday.

Alan: It's your birthday.

Invictusman: Yes sir.

Alan: Congratulations for making it.

Invictusman: I thought I would be in the orange jumpsuit but instead I'm having a good time. We have some pressing questions. I actually asked you this the first time I ever talked to you. If it's this serious, why is it that you think they left you alive? because you know what they did to Bill Cooper. You told me before, like I might have some powers that they don't know about. I thought you meant like guys with shotguns protecting you, but you were referring to something spiritual? You debunk the religions, so what does that mean?

Alan: Partly it's the fact you never come out – see, if you know the laws you can say an awful lot and when you've read especially the Homeland Security laws (we have our own in Canada here too) you know how it works. Anyone who threatens violence to the government, or anyone in it, or anyone employed by it, is automatically considered a terrorist.

Invictusman: Oh, so that was the mistake he made?

Alan: Yes, and Bill did this all the time. He kept talking about the great "continental army," he called it, that was going to start taking out all these people, so he made the mistakes there and of course no continental army came to his rescue when it happened as well, but he knew it was coming. He did know it was coming, that's why he sent his wife away.

Invictusman: So that's what you mean about being legalistic?

Alan: You must be legalistic and not allow yourself to be entrapped because there are ones who will call up over time and try and trap you into saying something so they can come and get you. They will eventually because they're not messing around now. They will eventually come around and collect up people like myself–

Invictusman: I figured you'd be the first one, you know, so why do they let you get away with doing what you're doing? How are you on the radio?

Alan: I've stuck to the facts. I haven't overblown the facts, but I've also given them the hard facts and mainly from documentation written by the big boys themselves. It's hard to them to get you on anything which has been published and put out there by the big boys, which they've all read at the top, and it's very hard for them to justify it. It's not so much that they don't want to, but to justify it to other members of the public what they've done to you. That's really what it is, but that's coming to an end and I sense it. I sense it that our days – at least my days probably will be numbered. It's a sense. You can feel it closing in and I do know that they've been tapping my phones for 10 years, but it's getting worse and worse.

Invictusman: I've been hearing the same clicks that you talk about on my phone. In addition to that, when I first asked you that question, you like jokingly said maybe I have some powers that they don't know about; and people were telling me he's referring to something spiritual. You debunked all the religions so is that what you were talking about?

Alan: It's up to yourself–

Invictusman: That there might be somebody else outside of us looking out for you?

Alan: As I say, you can always – it's up to the individual how he sees that, but there are forces in this world. I've no doubt whatsoever in this world. I've seen pure evil. I have no problem at all accepting that there's such a thing as a force of evil, as either an entity or something that works through people; I cannot ignore that. I don't put it down to simply human or animal behavior. It's definitely a force.

Invictusman: Do you feel that there might be the opposite working in our lives?

Alan: It could be. I could be that we've simply because you're on the right path that certain things will go with you. It's hard. We'll never know the answers, to be honest with you. We'll never know the answers and definitely in this lifetime. You can speculate forever and I do look at all the different theories and yah-de-yah-de-yah and I do know that all the occult, all the ancient stuff, but it's up to you eventually as to how you see it. However, I do know, regardless, that if you have what they call "spirit" in you, that thing that drives you. That's what spirit used to be referred to – someone who had spirit in them meant someone who was driven. As long as you have that, you have to use it because it's purpose – most people today and those without purpose will go under quickly. They're already doing it. I've talked to people who are cracking already under fear of what they see already. You have to have spirit that drives you forward with purpose, and there is purpose.

Invictusman: That's one of the things that Bill Cooper said, was like if you haven't found something in your life that you wouldn't die for then you shouldn't even be alive.

Alan: Well that's true because then you are just scared and interdependent and waiting to be helped or killed or whatever and you have no—

Invictusman: So then we won't have anything to worry about legalistically as long as we don't make violent threats?

Alan: That's right.

Invictusman: So you can speak the truth all day even on the radio and be comfortable?

Alan: Yes, until, again, that is made forbidden. Eventually that probably will. Just speaking the truth eventually will be forbidden and they'll be bringing out new laws to interpret or reinterpret your words. I mean lawyers can wangle anything to try and make you say you've said this or that or whatever. That's what their job is.

Invictusman: How long do you think we have until then?

Alan: Well they're talking about the riots. Now the riots have already started in parts of Spain, Portugal and France because of the food shortages and the gasoline hikes so everything is skyrocketing. They don't get the wages we've had here and the cost of living is high so you're seeing the outbreaks start already, which was predicted by the Department of Defence for NATO. It will be about within the next six months to a year I'd imagine here, 2010 for sure.

Invictusman: So get out of America?

Alan: It's pretty well what's left. You see, here's the key. Most people as I say are fighting for an illusion. They're fighting for a system they never controlled.

Invictusman: Alan? On that topic, there's people that I know are curious about this. You know how you say the public are always given their leaders? You do Alex Jones' show. He talks about getting America back. He's the leader of the 9/11 truth movement and he gets really angry. It sounds like what you're talking about. He's probably going to inspire a violent revolution, which is what they want.

Alan: It's hard as I say for people who haven't thought all through the whole system, as I say, and realize wait a minute here, I'm trying to keep something for the same elite corrupt people who were in control when I was five years of age, 10, 15, 20 and 30, so how can you keep it with the same corruption? You

can't and people have to think beyond this and say well what kind of a system should we actually have? It isn't until you realize that this whole system that you have at the moment and have been living with all your life would have to be totally cleared. Totally cleared and start again at the bottom, that you'd realize you have a chance; by getting anything back you'd have to actually create something new and that's the key to it and the elite understand this. They understand our logic. They understand our reactions. It's natural to want to get something back, even if it's just a time period that you were familiar with and that's what it is. You're conditioned to be familiar to that time period—but we never owned it then.

If you look at the wars the U.S. was involved in, the open ones and the covert ones all over the world and Latin America, there's never been a time when the U.S. government wasn't working towards this world system and so there's never really been peace for very long within the United States, so what time do you want to go back to? Do you want to back to George Washington's day? Well, most people in George Washington's day they lived on the land. It's the opposite of what we have today. Even Jefferson mentioned, he said as long as every family has a cow, a goat and a field and be self-sufficient, he says, as long as they have that they'll have their freedom, but if they go into industry and start into cities he said that will be gone. He knew that. They all knew this. They all understood it and that's why really you had the massive move to create what was called a Great Depression – a coordinated effort and a global system of finance too, it wasn't just national, so that a few people could then manage the money of the planet and exchange rates and all the rest of it, and get all the people into the cities where they could be controlled, a new culture given to them and that's all been done you see. You have to think through what you really want.

People have never really sat down and said "what do we really want?" Now if it's just getting some rights back, well, that – maybe, maybe you could demand them. Whether you'd get them I don't know, but the only chance you would have from that angle is to literally say to all these politicians, all the civil servants you meet, every cop you meet, every guy in a black uniform you meet: "Excuse me, but you are a public servant. Your job is to serve me, not harass me," and you've got to start putting them back in their cage. That's the only chance if you want to go back a little bit where you had at least a bit more rights and you could walk safely in peace and travel in peace. You'd have to remind every one of these characters – mind you, they've had 20, 30 years of TV watching cops just barge down doors. All the dramas and the movies with cops have intensified that so people have just taken it for granted that you have no rights. That was all done through fiction, but you'd have to demand to have those rights back and remind everyone that you meet that's paid by the public "you are a public servant" and the master must regain control that way. Okay?

Invictusman: Do you think it's a good thing if people make songs to wake people up?

Alan: Waking up is a deep process.

Invictusman: Obtain their songs that people can play, could I possibly tell them where to go?

Alan: I think you should write a whole bunch of new songs for the era.

Invictusman: Yes, I actually have them and so does another artist and I can tell people where to go.

Alan: Okay.

Invictusman: Look up immortal technique, watch his YouTube videos, immortal technique; and also me, myspace.com/invictusman and there's three songs, Disinfo, Good Guy and the Real G and immortal technique has a lot of songs to effectively communicate the information. Everything that Alan talks about.

Alan: Okay.

Invictusman: Take care.

Alan: Now we'll go to Rusty in Alabama. Is Rusty there?

Rusty: I'm here. Are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rusty: Yes sir. Good to talk to you again. I'm a real proponent of what's called the CSA (Community Supported Agriculture). I believe that with a lot of the information you're providing that there's a real movement there where we stop resulting to stuff being shipped from far away and we all go back to the lands, you know. I live in Alabama and we can grow certain products here that are very important to the local agriculture and if everybody would just stop shipping things from far away we could really change things as far as our interdependence on our culture, because I know you're a big proponent of Malthus – you talk about Malthus – and I can't remember his name all of a sudden, but just how everything has been engineered to be a corporate system and we should be able to sustain ourselves locally and everyone should be able to be a community. Before the Industrial Revolution everybody had a local community they could sustain themselves on local produce. A big thing that people don't understand is if you'll just look at your neighbor and say hey, two acres, four acres, five acres, if we can just all stop thinking on this level – I hear the music. Can you carry me over?

Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break. Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking to Rusty from Alabama, who's going back to the soil with some people and I really wish you good luck on it. The problem is again that you see when commerce came in with the big capitalist system, executive branches grew up and the executive branches gained so much power over people and policies and government.

Rusty: Aldous Huxley when he did "Brave New World," one his primary works was a book called "Middletown: A Town in Transition." I'm not sure if you're familiar with that work.

Alan: Yes.

Rusty: He studied, it was an anthropological study of that town when the steam engine came in and it explained how a kind of a cellular area of the world during the agrarian culture could sustain itself. They were interdependent. They were like their own little organisms and when the steam engine came in it changed the way the people thought. They started shipping things in from far away; and the thing is, the model is changing now. Like I don't know if you know about the tomato crop thing that's happening in America now, where they said, oh, the tomatoes are contaminated. Well I've got enough tomatoes on my acreage right now to feed 15 families and so it's insane to think that these multinational corporations should be in control of our produce.

Alan: The problem is you see these multinational corporations really run your government. They're the biggest lobby groups. They're more powerful than the citizenry. That's how it's developed you see.

Rusty: But they're not more powerful than the word of mouth because the people...

Alan: Yes, I know. I know.

Rusty: ...that I know locally that know each other are understanding. My wife has a milk goat and we can produce 2-1/2 quarts of milk a day and a milk goat is much more beneficial to the human body than a milk cow.

Alan: That's the difference between doing it for pure commerce and profit, and doing it to sustain yourself and a few others.

Rusty: And not just for me. It's for my friends and family. There's an underground community being born in this country and people don't like that, especially the multinationals. We are bartering now. We don't

operate on a money system. I left a multinational corporation where I was building cars for a living and I was jumping in and out of a van every 79 seconds and being worked to death and I left that. I left it and I went on to – I jumped off the grid.

Alan: Well that's it and these small communities that can sustain themselves will be the ones I think that come through all the crisis that's planned as long as they can stay where they are.

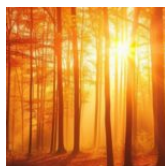
Rusty: I don't mean to interrupt you, but they've always been there and that's the thing. Alan, I respect your research and I respect you as an intellect but you kind of aggravate me in a way because you have a pessimistic attitude towards the world. There has always been this tribal nature, this familial nature to people that says we can take care of our own if we just–

Alan: Hold on, hold on. Hold on a second. You have world government planning the world and dictating to your own governments and it doesn't matter what we say at the moment. They have their own agenda. They won't allow any country to be independent or anyone in it to be independent and we know that's coming down. They're already coming out to clear people off the land.

Now it's coming to the end of the show, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it stopped raining eventually, thank goodness, I'm shrinking. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:05 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#447**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We're on a roll as I've been saying for the last couple of weeks now. A big roll as they've taken off the shackles on the gasoline prices and so on. Every country in the world... this is the whole thing, we tend to think very locally. Every country in the world is under the same agenda and the same martial law type techniques that are coming down from their governments as we are here. In Britain, they've had quite the upheavals from Members of Parliament resigning over the totalitarian techniques coming down and the loss of rights. We've also had Ireland say NO to the go-ahead with this particular documentation, this ratification of the treaty for the European Union, but that won't stop them. That's one thing we know about this enemy. THEY DON'T STOP. It's the same when they gave the people the vote to join or not join. When everyone kept voting for NO, they kept coming back again and again to reeducate you in to all your misunderstandings, as they put it. Basically, just beat the people down with repetition and all the fear that you'd be left behind if you didn't join them. Plus the implied threats that no one would trade with you. It wouldn't be allowed to trade with you, if you didn't join. So they don't back down. What they do when they can't get it through in a public vote, they put it through bureaucracies in a whole host of

different ways and get it through that way. That way it doesn't come in to the public scrutiny. It's more time consuming for them of course, but they can do it. They've done it before.

So, the battle isn't over and people should keep pounding away because there's much more at stake than what you think. Much, much more at stake. The European Union was set up to emerge in to a totalitarian type system, a dictatorial system. From speeches from the heads of it in the past, they've lived up to that. They are very dictatorial. The world that 's coming in to view is not a pleasant place. It's to be run by experts from birth to death. Even Lenin talked about this phase of it. He knew it. He knew the whole agenda. He knew that the Soviet system, in about 70-odd years, he said, would merge with the west and out of it would come a new type of system, not quite Capitalism and not quite Communist. What it is really, is a FASCIST system with a communistic style bureaucracy, MASSIVE bureaucracy, running the world and the people underneath. They all knew this... as we played and our parents played and watched television and put our lives down the tubes, virtually, by watching the TV, just passing time until you die – these big organizations were busy building the future through associations. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to a caller, I got a caller in from Japan, I'm going to remind people that they can buy the books and DVDs and CDs on my website. That keeps me ticking over. You can also donate if you wish to. If you get anything out of this that you think is going to help you, then it helps me too. It keeps me alive, basically. That's all it does.

Now, we'll go to the caller in Japan. It's James. Are you there?

James: Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing pretty good. I'm doing some research for my pod cast right now at Corbitreport.com and I wanted to draw on your vast historical knowledge to ask you about GWF Hegel. Now, your audience is probably familiar with the idea of problem-reaction-solution by which the ruling oligarchs manage to move society in whatever direction they wish by playing both sides of the crisis and then presenting their phony solution. Which of course, is just their way of pushing society in whatever direction they want. This is usually traced back to Hegel and the Hegelian Dialectic. The thesis, antithesis leads to synthesis. But I suspect this knowledge is probably part of the ancient knowledge by which the oligarchs have been ruling over free humanity for centuries, if not millennia. I was wondering what can you tell us about Hegel and where he might have gotten the idea for the dialectic?

Alan: Well, Hegel himself belonged to Masonic orders, Rosicrucian orders, and he was heavily backed and paid. He was actually quite mad in some respects and he took fits where he'd have to be locked up for a while inside his own apartment. He was looked after by some very rich and powerful people who sponsored him to sit and write this kind of material. You're quite right. He didn't come up with the idea. His thing was to try and write it in such a way for a new time, a new period where it would fit together with the coming 'superman'. That's behind all of these writings, the coming of the new superman, which was an actual belief system of the Rosicrucian society. It still is. There'd be an old man and through evolution, through scientific means they could create a new type of perfected, super human. The Germans also took that off into the superman idea. Ancient societies perfectly understood it because all it is, is military strategy. Military strategy. They plan a battle, the enemy often doesn't know it's going to occur. They say, when we move here, the enemy will then react this way and then hopefully, through the conflict, we'll get them to go that way. That's your synthesis. It's always the synthesis they're after. They use an action made by them, followed by a counter reaction made by the opposing force and then they get to where they want to go in the first place.

That was the whole idea of setting up the Soviet system to eventually blend, as Lenin talked, with the west. There are no sides in this, in actuality. They knew there was different mentalities within human nature so they would give us sides to join. Classes were very important to join, one side or another. However, there really was one hand at the top, behind this, because it falls under economics and it's to do with, basically, the principle of materialism. Both Capitalism and Communism deal SOLELY in the material world with materials and economics. That's what they're based on. So the idea was, through giving you conflict through oppositions, you'll come to an understanding, then a merger and out of that you have your synthesis which IS to be the new world order or as Bertrand Russell called it, a world run by experts and bureaucracies. Well, that's exactly what we have. Hegel himself was put there, as many of these people are, and sponsored and paid handsomely, by very rich, powerful people.

James: If fact, your description of Hegel being locked up in a room and handled by people above him sounds to me exactly like Marx and the way he was also handled.

Alan: Exactly. You'll find this with ALL of them. You see, how you make a star is quite easy. You make a star by telling the people you going to bring forward a star. You build it up and build it up in the media. In those days it was newspapers and magazines. They did the same with Darwin. No one had ever heard of Darwin. He was unknown. They wanted to make him a star. Eventually when he came out with his book, he was already made, you see. They built it up by waving the wand, the public anticipation was geared up and suddenly he's a star. Then he's boosted by the institutions that already, and the foundations that were already running the world, in those days. They make is so exciting. It's meant to grab the youth, especially with Hegel and even Nietzsche was the same. Nietzsche was very similar, in fact, in temperament. He also wrapped in the whole superman theory and the evolution of mankind. That all

goes back to Darwinism which is a chief, again, a CHIEF belief in all high Masonry and the high, what we call, occultic side of it. Which, really, it does exist. It's not the little boys at the bottom with aprons on. It's the big boys at the top with the real story. It's all based on materialism, the concept that the material world without any deity looking over you. This new world order, in fact, will be the WORST AND THE MOST SEVERE SYSTEM WE'VE EVER SEEN. We saw a touch of that in the Soviet system where they were utterly ruthless. They wiped out millions of people over many, many years. They went after all religions. It's worse under Khrushchev. Khrushchev persecuted all churches; violent more so than even Stalin ever did. There's no trial. You're just simply rounded up and killed. This new world order, we can see it already, there's no MORAL background behind it whatsoever. It's based on materialism, a psychopathic type system where 'might is right' and it will be horrific when it all comes down.

James: So, if this knowledge already existed centuries before Hegel, why then was it necessary to get Hegel to actually bring this to the public domain? Why is that such an important part of their agenda?

Alan: Most of these books are written for recruits. It changes the mindset of thousands and thousands of youngsters who get caught up in it and excited and they become willing workers towards it to help bring it, a society as is envisaged, in to actual existence.

James: So to a certain extent then, people like Marx who took Hegel's ideas may have actually been in their own mind, really, sort of acolytes to that idea rather than to some ancient, esoteric idea.

Alan: That too, but they also did attend the Masonic lodges. A good book to read is one written by Trotsky. It's called, My Life. In that book he tells you that he joined the Masonic lodge and that everyone in Russia who was anybody belonged to it at that time.

James: Very interesting. Thank you very much for all that information, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

We'll go now to Wayne in Oregon. Hello, Wayne?

Wayne: Hi. This is really not anything like the last question but I was wondering about something called permaculture. A guy named Bill Mollison. You heard of him?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Wayne: Do you know what permaculture is?

Alan: I've heard bits and pieces.

Wayne: It's a type of agriculture where you incorporate various types of plants and stuff and make it where each... kind of like a jungle of food, or something like that. I was watching something online about that and it just made me think about the false over-population thing that they're trying to push. How this proved to me that... just another thing that proves that it's pretty phony. People could easily sustain themselves with the right type of agriculture.

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, the whole idea, if you go back in to the histories of the suburban sprawl, as it was called in the 60s, and the attempt to reduce suburban sprawl meant that they stopped literally building outwards in cities. In fact, they have been building new buildings that may replace an old building on top of an old one with a new one, but they've not been building new ones. They know that all immigrants come in to cities. They basically gave a free reign on immigration for 30 years. They made sure that all the major cities are overcrowded. IT GIVES THE APPEARANCE OF BEING TOO MANY PEOPLE and that's intentional but it's really illusion. Food itself, of course, is a weapon. Never forget that.

Wayne: And the way they transport food as well. Kind of works out that way too, I think.

Alan: Since World War II, that's when governments really got in to the business of farming. They came in to the farmer's house, you might say, with deals and all the rest of it, until eventually the government was the boss. They started putting farmers out of business. The banks helped them, of course, go out of business. The big agri-businesses came in and took all the farms over, amalgamated them. A CARTEL of the agri-business boys OWN the worlds' food supply and now they're starting to hoard it, keep it back, give us the appearance of shortages because it's going to be used now as a weapon. Exactly what the Minister of Agriculture for the United Nations SAID they would do.

Wayne: It just blows my mind as to what they plan on doing and then what's possible, you know.

Alan: Anything's possible.

Wayne: If people put their efforts in the right place or something. It wouldn't really have to be a world of...

Alan: Again, you're not thinking. These people... It's nothing to do with logic. We sit and logically... we can come and go with people's ideas or opinions. These people at that top are control freaks. See, that's the

whole point. They are on a mission. They have their quest and they're SWORN to it. That's part of why they're up there.

Wayne: I'll let the next caller on but thanks for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Clarence from Oklahoma. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Clarence: I have to, I did this earlier on one of the earlier programs, I got to do it again. I've got to do this because I think people in the Patriot movement are all paranoid. What's the old saying, if everybody's out to get you, you might be paranoid. I'll tell you what happened. Today I found out that there was a talk show host on June 10th, Ronald Reagan's son, and there was a guy, a young fellow that does the DVDs. He put out a DVD and he started sending out DVDs to people, troops in Iraq, free. Michael Reagan said the he should be killed. He said literally, he should be put up in front of a firing squad. He said, I'll buy the bullets. Now, to me – I know you're in Canada – to me in the United States of America, that's... freedom of speech can go so far but you can't yell fire in a crowded movie house.

Alan: I know.

Clarence: This guy, I'm going to cut to the chase here. I called, I talked to my local representative. They took my call. They were nice about it and everything. I talked with the local FBI. I called them. Cause this is a... if you start saying stuff like that on the air, that's a threat to kill somebody or to get somebody to kill somebody. I went to them and they, the local FBI, they were the rudest people that I ever... I'm in Oklahoma City. I'll tell you where I am, right now. They're the rudest... I was just about to say a bad word there. The rudest people that I could ever talk to. They said, you need to talk to... where does this broadcast come from? They don't even... Look, I was in the Department of Defense, police officer 35 years ago. The same thing as the Ministry of Defence police in England. I know what the law is. I know that they have jurisdiction across state lines. If someone says that and it goes across state lines on any radio network, they're liable.

Alan: The bottom line is, though, they're not going to look in to that.

Clarence: I tried to and they... So, you know what they did? I finally called up and I sure – I probably should have – I said I was very, you know, I was... apologizing to them. They said, call... Finally, this gal at the local FBI who was the biggest... I won't go in to it. I could say words but...

Alan: I know, but they're not going to go in to it anyway.

Clarence: They said and I called the FBI in California, in Los Angeles where this Michael Reagan, that's who did it, broadcast from. I get first a secretary. She is just as hateful as the one I talked to. Then I talked to some other agent and then they give me to someone and I don't know who he was. No one would ever identify themselves.

Alan: That's right. I know.

Clarence: Let me tell you. Let me tell you what the conversation came down to here.

Alan: Be quick now.

Clarence: I'll do it. I said to him, I told him about it. I said are you going to take my... I was making a police report, to the FBI, of the United States of America, which I'm a citizen.

Alan: And did you get any response from them at all?

Clarence: No. You know what the guy started saying? He said, do you believe in 9/11? Do you think 9/11 was an inside job? That's all he kept repeating. Finally, I just had to... I had a few VERY choice words with him and that was the end of that conversation.

Alan: I know. It won't go any further because if you walk in that door, they'll test you to see if you believe in the Constitution and America – the old America. See, they've changed America. If you believe in the old America, then you're the problem according to them.

Clarence: Absolutely. That's why I listen to you Alan, night after night because even Canadians... Even the British know, over in Britain. They know what the lay of the land is and the ones that are awake know what's happening here. There's so many people here like that little twerp that I talked to with the FBI. I'm

glad I got a chance to get my licks in with him. I'm waiting for them to come knocking on my door but we'll see what happens.

Alan: We'll see what happens. Well thanks for calling. Back after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got Elena from Texas on the line. Are you there Elena?

Elena: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Elena: Please bear with me. I'm quite nervous. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now. I have to thank you for all the knowledge that you've offered. I grew up in a family that were just die hard Christians and all my life, growing up in church, I thought things that didn't add up. To this day, I just always get another stance while my parents would lie to me about things, you know. Recently, I had a confrontation with my mother. I was just speaking the truth to her about some things. Of course, like a child, she got in to that, she had just called me that. She just told me she loved me unconditionally, but because I wouldn't turn around and apologize to her for speaking the truth, she told me she could no longer watch my daughter which... that's fine. I'm not going to apologize for speaking the truth. I have to tell you, it's definitely a struggle growing up in this system we're currently in, this system in Dallas. Well, everywhere, I guess. I just asked my boss for a raise last week and of course, you know, I told him how my work load is steadily increasing and my pay isn't. He gave me the line, it's not in the budget. The point, I feel like I'm speaking for everyone here and something has to change. Of course, it's not in the budget. Anyway, I'm sorry I'm so nervous.

Alan: No. It's all right. You're doing okay.

Elena: I was just like, maybe for some people who are just looking out or for some of us who, you know, I thought things weren't right when I was growing up, what I was being told... But in this society that we live in where women are suppressed and you know, we're not supposed to speak out or anything. That's when I was growing up. I grew up to believe in it so this is the hardest part for me, to get past this. I know I need to speak out and speak the truth to others. You can hear it in the... you know. It's the only way.

Alan: It's the only way. What it is too and people don't realize it is that for 50, 60 years they've had an intense, scientific indoctrination into another reality and during that process, they LOST their natural humanity along the way. It happened too because people did stop talking. Powerful groups, it was the

whole agenda to bring out powerful, well funded groups to change society and it's left us with a materialistic, atheistic society and we've no real morality in society. It's a dog-eat-dog society. When we're all separated like this and we're not being humane towards each other, the big boys can manage us ALL perfectly well, much better than when we're independent and we believe in things. Then WE treat each other and WE look after each other. See, government's taken over all those roles. They're the big brother now and it's not a good society. And it's not meant to go on much longer. It's designed this way. It is designed, even this phase of it, designed to transform in to the next step for initial brutality and then emerge out in to the Huxleyian world from the Orwell world eventually. That's what's on the cards. It's out in the history books.

Elena: Well, Dr. Watt, I won't take up too much of your time. I will be calling you again and I thank you for your time.

Alan: You hang in there.

Elena: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Quick question. I was listening to one of your last broadcasts that you did and you talked about reference to how the elite want to push the vegetarianism agenda. I just wondered if you can elaborate about that a little bit.

Alan: It's always been part of... I don't know if you realize the revolutionary parties down through the centuries, the high ones, claimed to be vegetarians, including Benjamin Franklin. I don't know if you knew that. Because it's part of the upper, the UPPER, occultic religion within them. It was the same with Adolf Hitler. He was also a vegetarian. Newt Gingrich, he was giving out the books called The Third Way by Toffler to every Congressman a few years ago when it came out. Toffler is a big spokesman, of course, for that particular class of elites and in the book he said, we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so. He didn't say why it must be so. He said, it must be so. Well, for the rest of the world, believe you me, on the GMO food, it's going to be... it's already a horror show. People are getting cancer of the stomach and everything else and all kinds of diseases and weird symptoms out of this GMO food. But the big boys will be eating completely different stuff. As I say, it's an occultic part of their tradition. A lot of this is tradition, in what we call Masonry, is ANCIENT. It's called many names down through the centuries and since the 1700s they've called it Freemasonry. It's always been there and it really takes root in the Aryan belief, of India. The Aryans, of course, gave us the Brahmans and the Brahmans brought out the religions for the people to follow. That also is to do with vegetarian diets and so on.

Mark: When you said that I remembered I'd seen that in a book called Freemasonry and Catholicism by Max Hendel, I think, something like that. He went in to that. So when you said it, I knew that there was something behind it. I was just wondering if you've heard of Jordan Maxwell? It seems that a lot of the things you say and the meanings and the origins of this stuff, it's like you're on the same level.

Alan: I've heard of him.

Mark: Oh. Okay. Well, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Rick in California. Is Rick there?

Rick: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey, this is Rick. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Good. I wanted to respond to, I was thinking about the Topanga Canyon article that you had read a couple of weeks ago and I wrote a little piece that I'd like to read because I can express it better in writing than I can in speech. I was wondering if I could read it. It's real short.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: Then I want to get your response on it. It says,

Of the X generation, growing up amidst women with orange Mohawks, I preferred the music of my parents, the hippie music, because people of that generation people could play their instruments much better and the records were more well produced. But underlying the hippie façade, there's an ominous current in the notes, as if the demons of Crowley are being channeled through the drugs expressing themselves as minor chords shrouding the sky over Topanga Canyon with low clouds. There is also a note of sorrow snaking through, especially in Neil Young. When I hear some of the music of the late 60s, early 70s, it is easy to form a picture in my mind of women with flowers in their hair, dancing and clapping to tambourines, but the flowers seem too exotic as if they might be poisoned somehow, as tainted as Jim Jones' cool-aid, and the expression on the women's faces is as blank as the Manson

family girls. Listening to the music, you're not sure if it is from Heaven or Hell. You're not sure if it means well or is malevolent in its purpose. It sends you to a sort of murky twilight. The multi-media establishment fabrication circus called the summer of love is just around the corner but it is heralded by a June gloom.

I was wondering what you thought of that Alan.

Alan: That's pretty good. Pretty well says a bit of it too.

Rick: Have you ever talked about Jim Jones and the People's Temple being CIA?

Alan: Years ago I did a talk on that. I don't know if it's still up there or not. He was given permission to start that up. In fact, he was given permission by Ronald Reagan at one point when he was the governor of California to take this cult method into the mental hospitals in California to try techniques on the patients thinking this, on the premise it would benefit them. He was hand-in-glove from the very beginning with mind control and CIA.

Rick: Okay. Alright. I won't take up too much time, Alan. Thank you very much for listening to that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. See, every era is given its music and it's what they think is their culture and it never dawns on them, when you go through it, that rather old people in tweed suits sit around tables and discuss every part of it, including what the hair style's going to be and whether your belly button will show or not. Now, I understand it's a little crack behind that's very popular in both male and female. They adapt. See people go right in to it because most people are never really conscious and strangely enough, they don't question who gave them this culture. Who gave them this fashion. What's the purpose behind it. Where is it supposed to lead. Really, it's a downward spiral to complete degradation and it was intended to be so.

When you look at the old revolutionary doctrines of both the Nazi and the Communists and so on, the idea was to debase society and debase it and debase it and debase it and also the disintegration of the family was a 'must be'. To separate the people until they're all wandering in their own little alleys and then there'll be riots down the street, down the end and they can be easily controlled because no one

can come together cohesively. This is a scientific technique and we've lived through it being done. We've watched the only oppositions being destroyed, from within, infiltrated and destroyed. Really, the people are always guided by very intelligent people on a military strategy. That's how it's done. Everything is to do with, 'we'll do this, the public will react this way. We will then do that and then the public will react that way.' We're led and guided along the path. It's always to our own demise because we don't STOP to reason.

Most people, as I say, have no reasoning abilities of their own anymore. They react to things. They also ADAPT to everything that come down so quickly. As Plato said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet. Therefore anything can be made to be normal, even though it's the reverse morality of one generation ago and those living through it are the LAST to even question it or the whys or who guided us here to this point and where is it supposed to go. Very, very few people ever attain consciousness in their lifetime. Brzezinski was right. It's actually worse now because of the scientific techniques. People look to the media to guide them. In fact, he said that they'd expect the media to do their reasoning for them. When you allow anyone else to do your reasoning, you're in big trouble. That's where we are today, in big, big trouble.

This agenda, as I say, it's definitely run in a coordinated fashion with 'a thousand points of light' which is a thousand organizations WORKING TOGETHER, like the pyramid, to bring us to this grand conclusion of theirs. Even though it will take up to 30 years through CHAOS and the Orwellian 'Big Boot' syndrome and the big gun butt on the jaw type syndrome, until they can bring us in to the next phase, which is the Huxleyian Brave New World type scenario where they'll create new humans. 30 years is what they pretty well predict to bring all of this off. People will object and fight to try and keep what they think is their system. I've told them before, you'd better think it right through. What is it that you would fight for? You can't fight to keep a system that isn't yours now. It wasn't yours 10 years ago. You're simply familiar with this era that you've been living through. That's what we regret, is leaving it behind. Things which are familiar to us. Easier times where there was less stress. But it was still owned by the same families and run by the same 'thousand points of light'.

Benjamin Franklin mentioned this 'point of light' in his own book. He says I want to go down in history as a 'point of light'. That was also brought up by a President. That was Theodore Roosevelt when he talked about the path of history was like a dark alley winding and down through it you have a 'point of light' here and a 'point of light' there. These are the 'great' people who he says changed the world, even though they were tyrants, most of them, and conquerors and bloody minded. They changed the direction of the world and created empires and so on. Today, you have the 'thousand points of light' with think tanks, foundations, the big money banks ALL TIED TOGETHER almost seamlessly and that's how they operate guiding and pulling us and they have control of every facet of culture and they also have control of everything that YOU need in this artificial system to survive.

Now, I'll go to Mare in California.

Mare: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mare: This is Mare from L.A. I want to ask you... about four months ago, my 17 year old daughter had a very bad case of tonsillitis and they put her in the hospital. They gave her steroids and antibiotics. Then they sent her home and we expected her to get well and she did not. So about a month later, she came down with this very odd looking rash from head to toe. I took her to the doctor and she said that she'd never seen a rash like that and she wanted permission to go get two more doctors to look at this rash. Now, we have 3 doctors in the room looking at my daughter's rash and it was from head to toe and they had never seen anything like it. They asked me about the diet and washing soap in the laundry. I said nothing has changed. I said the only thing I can think of is the chemtrails up in the sky. The minute I said that, these 3 doctors, they acted like Stepford wives. They, all 3 of them, turned their back on me and pretended that I wasn't in the room.

Alan: Yeah. [laughs]

Mare: I mean they really did. I thought, oh my God. Then I thought, they're in on it. Are they in on it because it makes so much money for them?

Alan: Well, I do know this, that the police in Britain know about this. They're told, even if they're talking or interrogating someone on the street, if that person points up and talks about the chemtrails, they're told to stop interrogating, avoid contact, turn around and walk away. Not to alarm the public...

Mare: Right. That's what these 3 doctors did.

Alan: You'll find it's the same with the medical profession. They know. Some of the higher ups know what's going on and the public are NOT to be engaged in the conversation.

Mare: Right. Because I even went so far... I said, I'm curious why the news media and the doctors are not talking about this. They refused to acknowledge me at all.

Alan: That's what they're told to do. They can't engage you at all. They can't even comment on it.

Mare: Okay. So they are in on it.

Alan: Yes. I've talked to a lot of doctors at high levels at the Mayo Clinic and so on, and they see so much that's changed in the last 2 or 3 years. They've opened up young guys in their 30s, that literally have advanced aging. Just in these last few years it's incredible what's happening. They see the bronchial problems with ALL age groups and the very young because of the constant spraying, but they can't talk about it amongst themselves even.

Mare: Oh, my gosh. Okay, then I'm not crazy. They just... yeah. Alright then. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mare: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Christopher from Ireland. Are you there Christopher?

Christopher: Hello?

Alan: Hello. I tell you, Chris, just hold on. That's that break starting again. Hold on and we'll get to you after this message here.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll get back to Christopher from Ireland. Go ahead Christopher.

Christopher: You we talking about the Lisbon Treaty earlier in the show, its draconian laws and all this. But there's an interesting thing on account of... A group spawned out of nowhere about 2 weeks ago, maybe 3 weeks ago, where millions, millions of Euros to put up posters all over the place. Billboards now, advertising for Novell [?]. If you look in to it, membership of the group is U.S. military contractors. So why do you think a group like that would spawn out of nowhere and actually try and get a Novell because they put them about the whole country?

Alan: They'll have something big in mind somewhere. We only see the end results on things when they start building places. See, we're all international already. These characters scoured the world hundreds of years ago. They knew where every bit of gold was in Canada. Even the Rothschild's own mountains in Nova Scotia that they aren't even being touched yet. If there's something in that area that they want,

they know what's underneath every part of every area in the soil. Believe you me, if a big company like that is doing something like that there, there's something important in that area they want.

Christopher: That was the EU law for this... kind of loss of any hint of sovereignty of any country had like... No more constitution... Do you think that that would be some kind of inner feud, if it was like one group with military contractors and all this spawn out of nowhere?

Alan: If the military contracts are involved, then something big is to be built in that area. They already have this, they call it 'the old alliance'. It's the contact between Britain and America. It went on all through the Cold War. Margaret Thatcher kept referring to it as 'our understanding'. It's actually a sort of a private or secret treaty to do with NATO, the US and Britain and I've no doubt there's some big base going to get built there.

Christopher: One of the advertisements for it was 'Let's keep NATO'...

Alan: Well, that makes sense.

Christopher: ...because that's for the centralization of Europe...so military, European battle groups.

Alan: Yes. That makes perfect sense.

Christopher: Some kind of cluster. Alright. Cheers.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's what you have in this world of ours. We have big things that happen. There's no real democracy. There never was, it was a show for the public. Those at the top, like Carroll Quigley said, are picked by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and they have to answer to them. If you notice, when Bill Clinton got in trouble for his smoking habits, these strange smoking habits, he had to appear FIRST to the Council on Foreign Relations before he'd appear to the people. That was all you needed to know on that. Why would he have to go to this so-called non-political body? Well, you see, they're telling the truth, they're non-political. They don't play politics. They make agendas. They leave politics to the lower level.

Well, that's it from Canada and from Hamish and myself tonight in Ontario. Good night and may your God or your Gods GO wit

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts – 61 through 75 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 4 5 6 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: “FROM SLIME TO DIVINE– DARWIN’S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE”

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

© 2025 The Carried Word • Powered by WPKoi